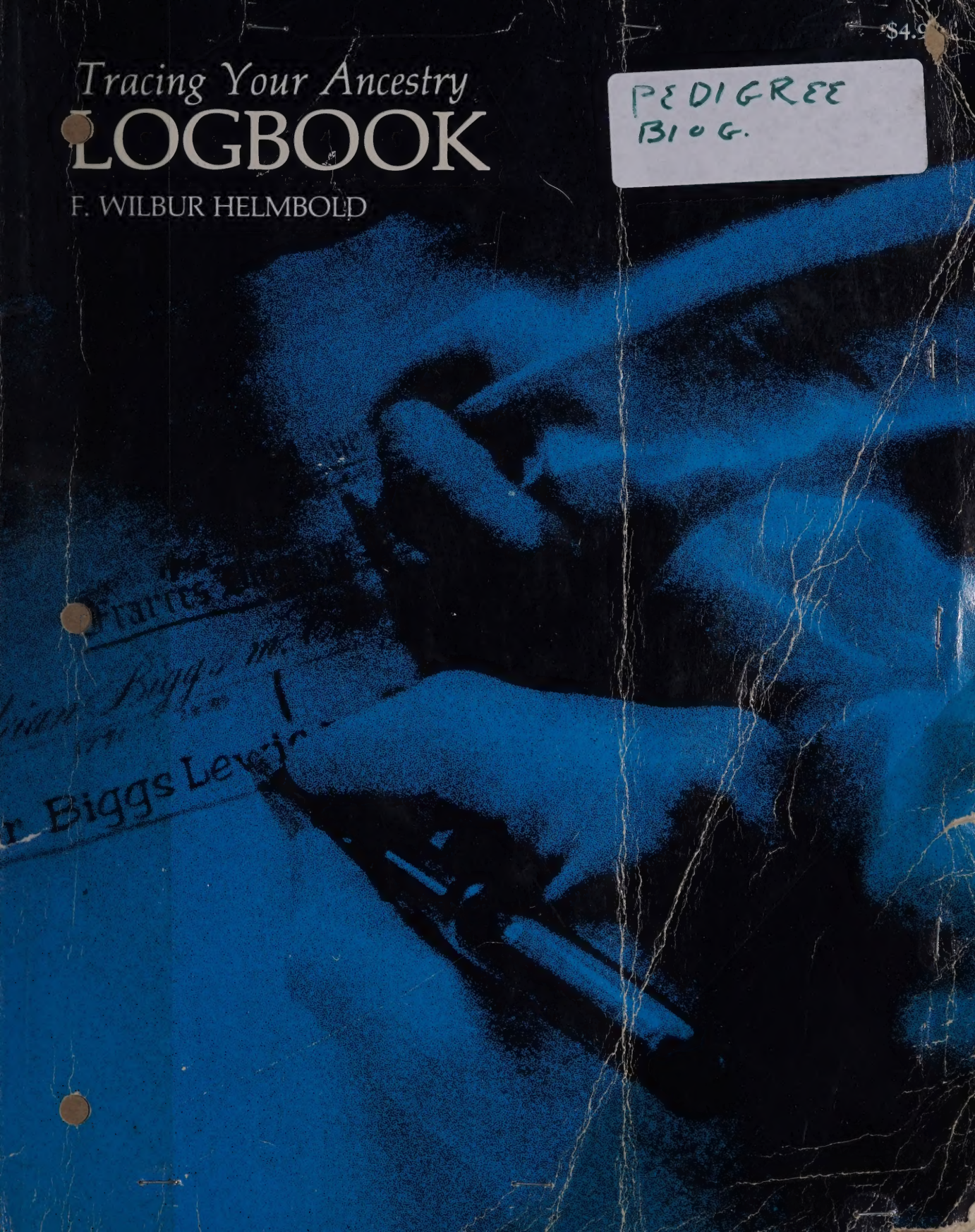
Tracing Your Ancestry

LOGBOOK

F. WILBUR HELMBOLD

$4.9

PEDIGREE
BIOG.



HAYES

For LDS records:
Arvada LDS - PH 421-2323
7080 Independence
9-9 Tu, Th
9-5 Sat
Enter Oberon at 70th

Tracing Your Ancestry
LOGBOOK

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

F. WILBUR HELMBOLD

For genealogy charts:
1. Donna Clark, Arvada 420-3460
2. Ensign Enterprises
550[illegible] W. Mississippi 935-9542.

Oxmoor House, Inc.
Birmingham

REWARD OFFERED TO FINDER IF LOST
AND RETURNED
NOTIFY G.M. DODD
4494 W. 65TH AVE.
ARVADA, CO. 80003
PHONE 429-9376

Copyright © 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.
Book Division of The Progressive Farmer Company
P.O. Box 2463, Birmingham, Alabama 35202

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any means without the prior written permission of the Publisher, excepting brief quotes used in connection with reviews written specifically for inclusion in a magazine or newspaper.

ISBN: 0-8487-0414-2
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 76-14109

Manufactured in the United States of America

Fifth Printing 1980

Tracing Your Ancestry LOGBOOK

Editor: Karen Phillips

Individual forms within the LOGBOOK are available from the licensee: Banner Press, Box 20180, Birmingham, AL 35216

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 1

Date 10/5/81

Name of compiler Gladys Dodd; Sharon Owens, Thelma Heywood.

Address 4494 W. 65th Ave.

City Arvada State Co.

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. _____ on chart No. _____

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

1 GLADYS MARIE DODD
b 19 JL., 1923
pb EUREKA, KS
m SINGLE
d
pd

2 LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Father of No. 1)
b 31 JAN., 1903
pb UTOPIA, KS.
m 6 JAN., 1923
d 19 NOV., 1939
pd EUREKA, KS.

3 CLOE[10] GILLET
(Mother of No. 1)
b 14 JULY, 1903
pb GRIDLEY (COFFEY Co.), KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
pd DENVER, COLO.

4 JOHN EDGAR DODD
(Father of No. 2)
b 18 APR., 1870
pb CISCO, ILLINOIS
m 18 MAY, 1898
d 28 SEPT., 1948
pd ROSEMEAD, CALIF.

5 MARY ANNA MAY GRUBB
(Mother of No. 2)
b 23 DEC., 1876
pb UNION Co. OHIO
d 27 NOV., 1949
pd ROSEMEAD, CALIF.

6 WILSON[9] GILLET
(Father of No. 3)
b 29 OCT., 1872
pb MOUND CITY (LINN Co.), KS.
m 21 DEC., 1898
d 24 MAY, 1942
pd BURLINGTON (COFFEY Co.), KS. GRIDLEY

7 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 3)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
pb PALMER (WASHINGTON Co.), KS.
d 11 AUG. 1953
pd URBANA, ILLINOIS

8 JOHN E. DODD
(Father of No. 4)
b 14 FEB, 1848 or 43
pb MACON CO. ILLINOIS
m ~~Sept 26~~ NOV 6 1867
d 14 JAN., 1918
pd AURORA, MO. Maple Park Cem
CO E 10TH ILL INF.

9 LOUISA ELIZABETH JOHNSON
(Mother of No. 4)
b 27 JAN., 1848 OHIO
pb
d 15 SEPT., 1929
pd SENECA, (OKLA), MO.

10 WILLIAM "BILLY" HENRY GRUBB
(Father of No. 5)
b 8 OCT., 1844
pb YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, LOGAN Co
m 5 MAY, 1870
d 21 DEC., 1908
pd EUREKA, KS.
CO E 30TH OHIO INF

11 MARTHA "MATTIE" LUDICA GREEN
(Mother of No. 5)
b 30 JULY, 1852
pb PHARISBURG, OHIO
d 14 MAY, 1938
pd EUREKA, KS.

12 FREEMAN[8] ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 6)
b 11 FEB., 1848
pb NORTON (DELAWARE Co.), OHIO
m 16 OCT., 1870
d 12 DEC., 1933
pd GRIDLEY (COFFEY Co.), KS.

13 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 6)
b 6 JULY, 1854
pb LAWRENCE, KS.
d 21 JAN., 1932
pd GRIDLEY, (COFFEY Co.), KS.

14 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 7)
b 23 DEC., 1843
pb LITENBURG GERMANY
m 20 MAY 1871
d 31 MAR, 1913
pd FORT LEAVENWORTH, KS.
CO D 17TH IA INF.

15 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 7)
b FEB 1850
pb Near BATTLE CREEK, MICH at Lewiston
d 1 JUNE 1889
pd PALMER, KS.

16 JONATHAN DODD
(Father of No. 8)
b. - ca 1803, or 1800
pb. - DELA.
m. -
d. - AUG 29, 1855 MACON Co, ILL.
Continued on chart _____

17 MARGARET [MARRIETTA] WATSON
(Mother of No. 8)
b. - AUG. 10, 1808
pb. - VA.
d. - NOV. 15, 1894 PIATT Co. ILL
Continued on chart _____

18 JOHN BURTON JOHNSON
(Father of No. 9)
b. 8 Jan. 1823 DELA.
mar. 8 Je 1842
d 27 July 1905
Continued on chart _____

19 CATHERINE M. COLLINS
(full blood Indian) (Mother of No. 9)
b. 15 Je. 1823 DELA. or OH.
d. 9 Dec. 1854
Continued on chart _____

CO E, 30TH OHIO INF.

20 BENJAMIN F. GRUBB
(Father of No. 10)
b. c. 1820, OHIO
d. May 9, 1863 of disease
bur. Sec. E, Grave 291, Vicksburg, Miss
Continued on chart _____

21 CYNTHIA ANN GREGG
(Mother of No. 10)
mar. Je 23, 1837 UNION Co, O.
born: - 6 NOV. 1826 Marietta, O.
died - 4 FEB, 1902 UTOPIA, KS.
Continued on chart _____

22 AMOS H. GREEN
(Father of No. 11) PENN
b. 3 Oct 1828
d. 27 May 1869
m. 24 Nov. 1850
Continued on chart _____

23 SARAH A. COLE
(Mother of No. 11)
b. Maryland
Continued on chart _____

24 HOMER[7] GILLET
(Father of No. 12)
b. 18 Nov. 1824
mar. 31 Dec. 1845
d. 18 Dec. 1904
Continued on chart _____

25 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 12)
b. 8 Sept. 1824
d. 8 Je, 1901
Continued on chart _____

26 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 13)
b. ca 1803 in PA.
d. 1861 KS.
m. 22 Sept 1853 - IA.
Continued on chart _____

27 REBECCA FORBES
(Mother of No. 13)
b ca 1815 IRELAND
d. 18 NOV. 1896
Continued on chart _____

28 JOHAN PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 14)
b. 12 Apr. 1808 IN GER.
mar. 6 May 1835
d. 10 Mar. 1867
Continued on chart _____

29 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 14)
b. 1 Apr 1814 IN GER.
d. 24 Feb. 1893 in Ks.
Continued on chart _____

30 RICHARD[5] N CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 15)
b. 6 Mar. 1817 in N.Y. Westerlo Mich. Branch Co
d. Feb. 1892
Continued on chart _____

31 ELIZA M. SIMS
(Mother of No. 15)
b.
d. 1822 in N.Y.
Continued on chart _____

Refer to name and number

Form 1

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 2

Date 12/12/81

Name of compiler Gladys Dodd & Wilma Gillet Thomas (1970)

Address

City State

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. 24 on chart No. 1

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

1 **HOMER[7] GILLET**
b 18 NOV., 1824
pb DELAWARE Co., OHIO
m 31 DEC., 1845
d 18 DEC., 1904
pd GRIDLEY, KS.

2 **AMASA[6] GILLET** (Father of No. 1)
b 1789 or 1790
pb GRANBY, CONN.
m 16 MAR., 1813 - Cong. Ch., Granby Ct.
d 16 DEC., 1843
pd NORTON, OHIO

3 **SUSANNAH BURR** (Mother of No. 1)
b
pb
d
pd

2nd spouse - Jefferson Edgerton
m. 18 JL, 1845. Dela. Co, OHIO

4 **JOSEPH[5] GILLET** (Father of No. 2) REV. WAR.
b 4 JE., 1753
pb SIMSBURY, CONN.
m 1782
d 7 MY., 1836
pd NORTON, OHIO
REV. WAR - 18th Regt. Conn. Militia. Pen File # W17524
bur. Wyatt Cem., Waldo, Marion Co, Ohio

5 **MERCY/MARY ROWE** (Mother of No. 2)
b 26 JL, 1762
pb
d 11 JAN., 1806
pd GRANBY, CONN.

6 **ZEBINA BURR*** (Father of No. 3) REV. WAR.
b 15 DEC. 1741 bapt.
pb
m
d 10 NOV. 1842
pd GRANBY, CONN.
REV. WAR., Pension File #16064

7 **ROSANNAH DIBBLE*** (Mother of No. 3)
b
pb
d
pd

Refer to name and number SPOUSE of #1
ELIZABETH THOMAS

*desc. of René Cossit of Granby, CT.

8 **JOSEPH[4] GILLET** (Father of No. 4)
b 14 MAR. 1712-13
pb SUFFIELD, CONN.
m 20 MAR., 1740
d JL or AUG., 1776
pd SIMSBURY, CONN.

9 **ELIZABETH[3] HAYES** (Mother of No. 4)
b 17 OCT., 1721
pb
d 31 AUG., 1805
pd GRANBY, CONN.

10 **ABIJAH[4] ROWE** (Father of No. 5)
b
pb
m
d
pd

11 **DEBORAH[4] FORWARD** (Mother of No. 5)
b
pb
d
pd

12 **ADONIJAH BURR** (Father of No. 6)
b
pb
m
d
pd CONN - Bloomfield

13 **THANKFUL Holcomb** (c/ Thankful Hayes?) (Mother of No. 6) of Sam[l], Geo Hayes

14 (Father of No. 7)
b
pb
m
d
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b
pb
d
pd

16 **BENJAMIN[3] GILLET** (Father of No. 8)
1680 - 17 -
m. 1705, 6 SEPT., Suffield, CT.
Continued on chart 3

17 **ELIZABETH AUSTIN** 1684-1752 (Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart 3

18 **SAMUEL[2] HAYES** (Father of No. 9)
1698-9, Simsbury, CT.
Continued on chart 3

19 **ELIZABETH WILLCOCKSON** (Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart 3

20 **SAMUEL[3] ROWE (of PETER[2], HUGH[1] ROWE)** (Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart 3

21 (Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

22 **ABEL[3] FORWARD (of SAM'L[2], SAM'L[1])** (Father of No. 11)
b. 4 NOV 1710
m. 1766
Continued on chart 3

23 **HANNAH PHELPS (of EZEKIEL PHELPS, of JOSEPH III PHELPS)** (Mother of No. 11)
1717 -
Continued on chart 3

24 **SAMU** (Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

25 (Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

26 (Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart

27 (Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart

28 (Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

29 (Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

30 (Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

31 (Mother of No. 15)
Continued on chart

Form 1

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 3

Date

Name of compiler: GLADYS DODD / WILMA GILLET THOMAS / HENRY STILES

Address

City State

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. 2 on chart No. 2

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

2 JOSEPH 5 GILLET (Father of No. 1)
b 4 JE. 1753 SIMSBURY, CONN
pb
m
d 7 MY. 1782
pd 1836 NORTON, OHIO
bur. Wyatt Cem, Waldo, Marian Co., Ohio
REV. WAR - 18th Regt. Conn Militia
Pension File # W7524

*1 AMASA 6 GILLET
b 1789 OR 1790 GRANBY, CONN.
pb
m 16 Mar. 1813 CONN.
d 16 Dec. 1843
pd NORTON, OHIO

3 MERCY / MARY ROWE (Mother of No. 1)
b 26 JULY 1762
pb
d 11 JAN 1806
pd GRANBY, CONN.

4 JOSEPH 4 GILLET (Father of No. 2)
b 14 MAR. 1712-13
pb SUFFIELD, CT.
m 20 MAR. 1740
d JLY AG 1776
pd SIMSBURY, CT.

5 ELIZABETH HAYES (Mother of No. 2)
b 17 OCT. 1721
pb
d 31 AUG. 1805
pd GRANBY, CONN.

6 ABIJAH 4 ROWE (Father of No. 3) of Salmon Brook
b
pb
m
d
pd

7 DEBORAH FORWARD (Mother of No. 3)
b
pb
d
pd

8 BENJAMIN 3 GILLET (Father of No. 4)
b 3 OCT. 1680 WINDSOR, CONN
pb
m 6 SEPT. 1705
d
pd

9 ELIZABETH AUSTIN (Mother of No. 4)
b 20 APR. 1684
pb
d 7 OCT. 1752
pd SUFFIELD, CONN.

10 SAMUEL 2 HAYES (Father of No. 5)
b 1698-9 SIMSBURY, CONN.
pb
m
d
pd

11 ELIZABETH WILLCOCKSON (Mother of No. 5)
b
pb
d
pd

12 SAMUEL 3 ROWE (Father of No. 6)
b
pb
m
d
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b
pb
d
pd

14 ABEL 3 FORWARD (Father of No. 7)
b 4 NOV. 1710 BELCHERTOWN, MASS.
pb
m 1766.
d
pd

15 HANNAH PHELPS (Mother of No. 7)
b 1717
pb
d
pd

16 JOHN 2 GILLET (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart
1644-1682 Windsor, CT.

17 MERCY / MARY BARBER (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart
1651-1725

18 CAPT. ANTHONY AUSTIN (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart
b. CA. 1636 Bishopstoke Hampshire, Eng.
d. 22 Aug. 1708 Suffield, Conn.

19 ESTHER HUGGINS d. 7 Mar. 1698-99 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart

20 GEORGE 1 HAYES (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart
b. 1655 SCOTLAND
m. 29 AG. 1683
d. 2 SEPT. 1725

21 ABIGAIL DIBBLE b 19 Ja. 1666 d. CT 1725 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart

22 SAMUEL 3 WILLCOCKSON (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart

24 PETER 2 ROWE (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart

28 SAMUEL 2 FORWARD (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart 3

29 DEBORAH MOORE 1677-1734 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart

30 EZEKIAL 5 PHELPS (Father of No. 15) Rev War Continued on chart 7
1723-1781

31 ELIZABETH GILLETTE (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart
1729-1781

OMIT

*1. Amasa 6 Gillet mar. Susannah Burr, dau. of Zebina Burr + Rosannah Dibble
SPOUSE

Refer to name and number

Form 1

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 4

Date

Name of compiler Gladys Dodd, source STILES, Anc Windsor

Address

City State

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. 3 on chart No. 3

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

2 ABIJAH 4 ROWE } of SALMON BROOK
(Father of No. 1)
b
pb
m
d
pd

1 MERCY / MARY ROWE
b 26 JL. 1762
pb
m 1782
d 11 JAN 1806
pd GRANBY, CONN

3 DEBORAH FORWARD
(Mother of No. 1)
b
pb
d
pd

4 SAMUEL 3 ROWE
(Father of No. 2)
b
pb
m
d
pd

5
(Mother of No. 2)
b
pb
d
pd

6 ABEL 3 FORWARD
(Father of No. 3)
b 4 NOV 1710
pb BELCHERTOWN, MASS
m
d 1766
pd

7 HANNAH PHELPS 7
(Mother of No. 3)
1717
b
pb
d
pd

8 PETER 2 ROWE
(Father of No. 4)
b
pb
m
d
pd

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b
pb
d
pd

10
(Father of No. 5)
b
pb
m
d
pd

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b
pb
d
pd

12 SAMUEL 2 FORWARD JR
(Father of No. 6)
b 23 JL 1671
pb
m
d 3 MAG. 1700 1738
pd

13 DEBORAH MOORE
(Mother of No. 6)
b 31 FEB MAY. 1677, Windsor, CN
pb
d 29 AUG 1734
pd Belchertown, MA. Res: Simsbury

14 EZEKIAL 5 PHELPS
(Father of No. 7)
Revol. FAM 53
b 8 MAY MAR, 1723
pb
m 3 DEC. 1743/4
d 4 OCT. 1781
pd
according to Windsor ERROR

15 ELIZABETH GILLETTE
(Mother of No. 7) error
b 1729
pb Simsbury
d 1781
pd

other gen. say she was dau. of Jos. PHELPS and REBECCA NORTH

16 HUGH 1 ROWE
(Father of No. 8)
Continued on chart

17
(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

18
(Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart

19
(Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart

20
(Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart

21
(Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

22
(Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart

23
(Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart

24 SAMUEL 1 FORWARD
(Father of No. 12)
b. Wales. App. from Devonshire, Eng 1666
d. 16 Sept. 1684 Windsor, Conn
Continued on chart

25 d. 22 FEB. 1685 WIDOW? ANNE m. 167
(Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

26 ANDREW MOORE JR.
(Father of No. 13) at Windsor
b. 15 FEB. 1674
d. ca. 1680?
Continued on chart

27 SARAH PHELPS
(Mother of No. 13)
b. 1653-54. Windsor
Continued on chart

Samuel Phelps

28 JOSEPH III PHELPS
(Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

JOSEPH jr. PHELPS

29 REBECCA NORTH
(Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

30 prob. Sgt. ISAAC GILLETT
(Father of No. 15) error
Continued on chart

31 prob ELIZABETH GRISWOLD of NEHAN
(Mother of No. 15) error
Continued on chart

See 8.1.4

Refer to name and number

Form 1

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 5

Date

Name of compiler: Wilma Gillet Thomas

Address

City State

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. 2 on chart No. 3

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

1 **JOSEPH 5 GILLET**
b 4 Je. 1753 Simsbury, Ct.
pb
m 1782
d 7 My. 1836
pd Norton, Oh.

2 **JOSEPH 4 GILLET** (Father of No. 1)
b 14 MAR. 1712-13
pb Suffield, Ct.
m 20 MAR. 1740
d 31 AG. 1776
pd Simsbury, Ct.

3 **ELIZABETH HAYES** (Mother of No. 1)
b 17 OCT. 1721
pb
d 31 AUG. 1805
pd GRANBY, CONN.

4 **BENJAMIN 3 GILLET** (Father of No. 2)
b 3 OCT. 1630
pb Windsor, Ct
m 6 SEPT. 1705
d
pd

5 **ELIZABETH AUSTIN** (Mother of No. 2)
b 20 APR. 1684
pb SUFFIELD, CONN
d 7 OCT. 1752
pd SUFFIELD, CONN

6 **SAMUEL HAYES 2** (Father of No. 3)
b ca. 1659
pb
m
d
pd
Res - Simsbury, Conn.

7 **ELIZABETH WILLCOCKSON** (Mother of No. 3)
b
pb
d
pd

8 **JOHN 2 GILLET** (Father of No. 4)
b 5 OCT. 1644
pb WINDSOR, CONN.
m 8 JULY 1669
d ca. NOV. 1682
pd WINDSOR, CONN.

9 **MERCH/MARY BARBER** (Mother of No. 4)
b 17 Oct. 1651
pb WINDSOR, CONN.
d 21 Dec. 1725
pd SUFFIELD, CONN.

10 **CAPT ANTHONY AUSTIN** (Father of No. 5) teacher, town clerk
b ca. 1636
pb BISHOPSTOKE, HAMPSHIRE, ENG.
m 2dm. ch 1664
d 22 AUG. 1708
pd SUFFIELD, CONN.

11 **ESTHER HUGGINS** (Mother of No. 5)
b moved to Suffield 1674 from
pb Rowley, Mass.
d 7 MAR. 1698-99
pd SUFFIELD, CONN.

12 **GEORGE HAYES 1** (Father of No. 6)
b 1655 SCOTLAND
pb
m 29 AG. 1683
d 2 Sept. 1725
pd

13 2nd **ABIGAIL DIBBLE** (Mother of No. 6)
b 19 JAN. 1666, Windsor, CN.
pb
d ca. 1725
pd

14 **SAMUEL 3 WILLCOCKSON** (Father of No. 7)
b
pb
m
d
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b
pb
d
pd

16 **JONATHAN 1 GILLET** (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart
b ca 1600
d. 29 AG. 1677
m. 29 MAR. 1634

17 **MARY DOLBIAR** (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart

18 **THOMAS BARBER 1** (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart
b. ca 1614. Arr Windsor 1635 with Saltonstall party
Pequot war
d. 11 Sept 1662 at Simsbury, Conn.

19 JANE m. 7 Oct 1640, d Sept 10, 1662 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart

20 **RICHARD AUSTIN 1** (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart
b ENG. Came to Am. 16 M4 1638 on "BEVIS"
Set. Charlestown, Mass.

21 **ELIZABETH** (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart

22 **HUGGINS** (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart

24 (Father of No.) Continued on chart

25 & Hadley
d. 25 Sep. 1689 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart

26 **SAMUEL DIBBLE 2 of THOS. 1** (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart 9
b. 24 MAR. 1643
d. 5 Je. 1709
2. Windsor, Ct.

27 **HEPZIBAH BARTLETT** of John 1 Barlett Windsor, Ct. (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart

28 **SGT SAML 2 of Wm 1 WILCOCKSON** ENG. (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart
Res Simsbury, Ct.

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart

Refer to name and number

Form 1

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 6

Date

Name of compiler: Wilma Gillet Thomas; B.W. Spear

Address

City State

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. 4 on chart No. 5

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

1 **BENJAMIN 3 GILLET**
b 3 Oct. 1680
pb Windsor, CN.
m 6 SEPT. 1705
d Suffield, CN.
pd

2 **JOHN 2 GILLET** (Father of No. 1)
b 5 OCT. 1644
pb Windsor, CN.
m 8 JL. 1669
d NOV. 1682
pd Windsor, CN.

3 **MERCY/MARY BARBER** (Mother of No. 1)
b 12 Oct. 1651
pb Windsor, CN.
d 21 DEC. 1725
pd Suffield, CN.

4 **JONATHAN 1 GILLET** (Father of No. 2)
b 1600
pb Scotland or England
m 29 MAR. 1634 or 1633
d 23 AUG 1677
pd WINDSOR, CONN.

Made freeman of Mass Bay Colony 6 MY. 1635. "Arr. from Plymouth, Eng. to Mass Bay Col. on "Mary & John" 30 May 1630. led by Rev John Warham, returned to Eng. to wed Mary. they are in MS. of "RECOVERY OF LONDON, 1633.

5 **MARY DOLBIAR** (Mother of No. 2)
b 7 JUNE 1607
pb COLYTON, CHADHAYNE PARISH, ENG.
d 5 Jan. 1685
pd WINDSOR, CONN.

Jonathan & Mary were married St. Andrew's Church, Colyton, Devonshire, Eng. Came to Am ("Mary & JOHN") 1634 with Leader, Rev John Warham, uncle of Mary Dolbiar Gillet & great grandfather of Jonathan Edwards.

6 **THOMAS BARBER** (Father of No. 3)
b c2. 1615 B
pb Bedfordshire, Eng.
m 7 Oct. 1640
d 11 SEPT. 1662
pd Simsbury, CN.

Emig. to Am. 1635 on the "CHRISTIAN"

7 **JANE COGGENS** (Mother of No. 3)
b
pb
d 10 SEPT. 1662
pd Simsbury, CN.

8 **REV. WILLIAM GYLLETT** (Father of No. 4)
b
pb
m
d 1641
pd Rector of Chaffcombe Parish, Somersetshire, ENG. 4 Feb. 1609-10

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b
pb
d
pd

10 **ROCHE/ROCHEE RAWKEY DOLBIAR/DOLBERE** (Father of No. 5) a yeoman
b 17 Aug 1571
pb Colyton, Devon, Eng.
m 10 Aug. 1602
d Colyton
pd 12 NOV. 1641

11 **MARY/MARIE MYTCHELL** (Mother of No. 5)
b 1576
pb Colyton, Devon Co., Eng.
d Colyton
pd 20 Sept. 1648

12 (Father of No. 6)
b
pb
m
d
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b
pb
d
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)
b
pb
m
d
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b
pb
d
pd

16 **REV. JACQUES de GYLET** (Father of No. 8)
Continued on chart

Fr. Huguenot not fled to Scot. after St. Bartholomews Massacre Paris 24 Aug. 1572.

17 (Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

18 (Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart

19 (Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart

20 **ROBERT DOLBIAR** (Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart
d. 1614, Colyton, Eng.
m. 26 Apr 1563

21 **AGNES SAMPSON** of Nicholas Sampson (Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

22 **JOHN, of MYCHELL BARRISHAYES** (Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart

23 **EMLYN WEEKS** (Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart

24 (Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

25 (Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

26 (Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart

27 (Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart

28 (Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

29 (Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

30 (Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

31 (Mother of No. 15)
Continued on chart

Refer to name and number

Form 1

NORTH, Jonathan (of Farmington), m. Mary Wolcott of W., 28 Aug., 1730.
Children:
1. Elizabeth, b. 6 July, 1732.
2. Mary, b. 1 Apl., 1734.
3. John, } b. 14 May, 1736.
4. Charles, }
5. Sarah, b. 27 Apl., 1738

from Stiles; doc. Windsor Corr. file

PHELPS CONNECTION
VIA
SAMUEL 2 — 4th child
JOSEPH 2 — 6th child
SONS OF MR. Wm.1 & Elizabeth
through
Abel Forward, 5th gen. from Saml 2
& his wife Hannah Phelps, 5th gen from Joseph 2
GREAT GRANDPARENTS OF
AMASA 6 GILLET, father of HOMER 7 GILLET

iety Chart No.

16 JOSEPH 2 PHELPS of Wm.1
b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
m
d 1671 or
17 HANNAH NEWTON a Roger
b (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
Jos 5 Gillett was 5th gen desc. of
d Jos. 2 sold his Poquonnoc land to BOTH
18 John 2 Gillett, 1668.

These families are NOT in Stiles, Ancient Windsor

1. Rene Cosset, anc. of Zebina Burr
2. Wm Hilcocksen of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng. & later of Hartford & Stratford, Ct.
3. Mary Collier (m. Jos jr Phelps.) of Joseph Collier & Elizabeth Sanford
4. Mary Rowe (of Abijah 4 of Salmon Brook, Saml 3, Peter 2, Hugh Rowe) who m. Jos. 5 Gillett
5. Thos. NORTH & Hannah NEWELL of Farmington, Ct, parents of Rebecca North who wed Jos III Phelps
6. Roger NEWTON & wife Mary SALMON parents of Hannah NEWTON who wed Joseph 2 Phelps

HANNAH PHELPS VIA PHELPS LINE

Compiler G. Dodd
Address Gillett Ancestry
Source Phelps Ancestry
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No 15 on chart No 3.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 7

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 HANNAH PHELPS
b 1717
p b
m
d
p d

2 JOSEPH III PHELPS (Father of No. 1)
b 9 Oct. 1689
p b Simsbury, Ct.
m 21 Jan. 1713
d 18 Je 1763
p d Turkey Hills, E Granby Ct.

3 1st REBECCA NORTH (Mother of No. 1)
b 1693
p b Farmington, Ct.
d 8 Nov., 1732
p d

4 JOSEPH jr. PHELPS (Father of No. 2)
b 20 Aug. 1667
p b Windsor, Ct.
m
d 20 JAN. 1750
p d Simsbury, Ct.

5 1st MARY COLLIER (Mother of No. 2)
b
p b Hatfield, Ms.
d 12th Mar. 1697
p d

6 THOMAS NORTH of Farmington, Ct. (Father of No. 3)
b
p b
m
d
p d

7 HANNAH NEWELL (Mother of No. 3)
b
p b
d
p.d

ABEL 3 FORWARD of Sam 2 Sam 1 (Spouse of No. 1)
b d

Father of #1 is Ezekiel Phelps b. 8 May 1723 d. 4 Oct. 1781 & Elizabeth Gillett b. 1729 d. 1787 of Nathaniel line
bro. of Joseph III above.

8 JOSEPH 2nd PHELPS 6th child of (Father of No. 4)
b 1629, Eng.
p b Eng.
m 20 Sept. 1660
d 1684
p d Simsbury, Ct.

9 1st HANNAH NEWTON (Mother of No. 4)
b
p b
d 1675
p d Simsbury, Ct.

10 JOSEPH COLLIER (Father of No. 5)
b
p b
m
d
p d

11 ELIZABETH SANFORD (Mother of No. 5)
b
p b
d
p d

12 (Father of No. 6)
b
p b
m
d
p d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b
p b
d
p d

14 (Father of No. 7)
b
p b
m
d
p d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b
p b
d
p d

16 MR WILLIAM PHELPS (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 19 Aug 1599 Eng
m
d

17 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b Eng.
d 1636, Dorchester, Ms.

18 ROGER NEWTON (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b
m
d

19 MARY, Widow of Thos. Salmon (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b
m
d

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b
m
d

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b
m
d

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

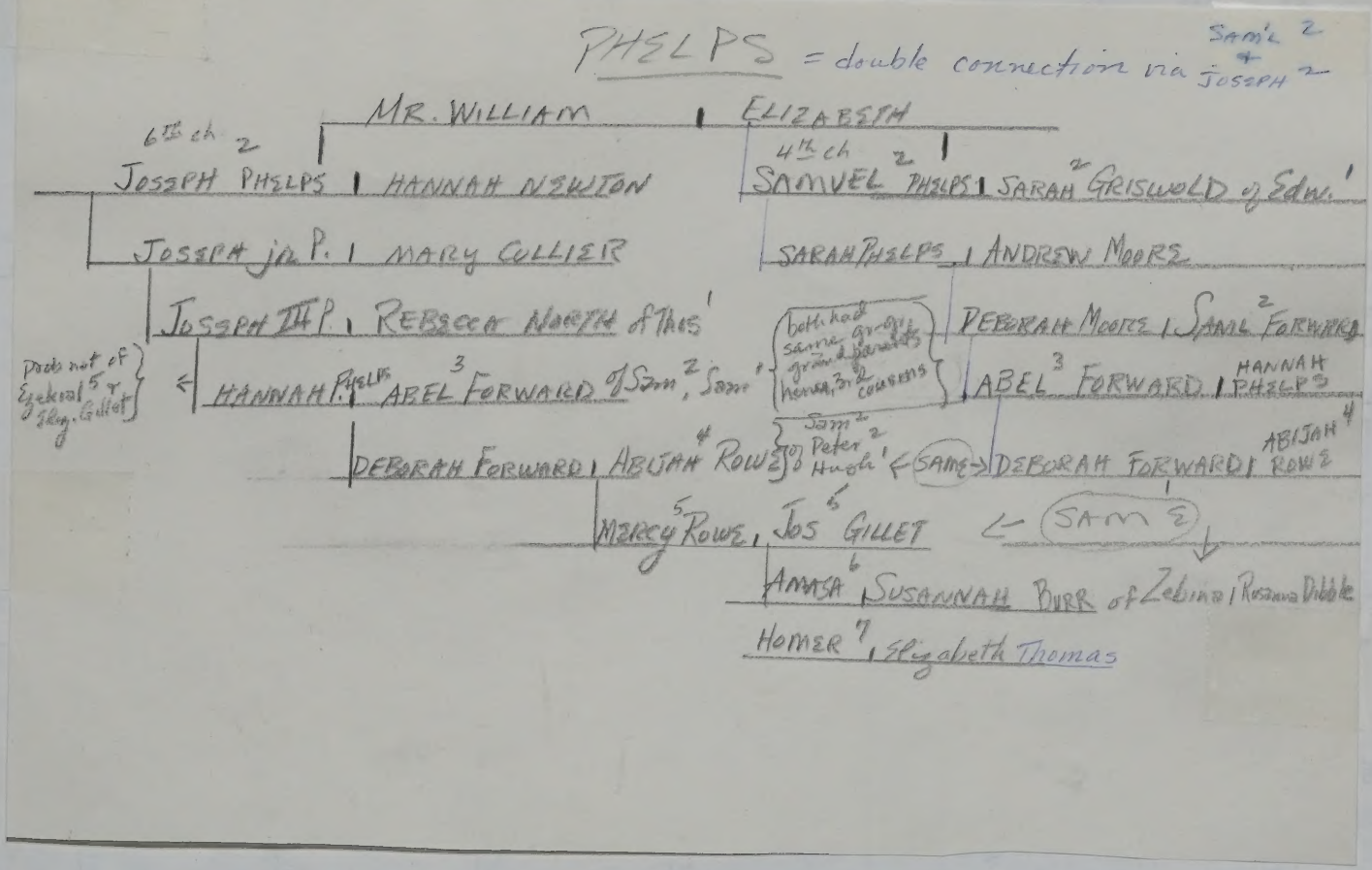
28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b
m
d

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b
m
d

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

Ct.


PHELPS = double connection via Sam'l 2 + Joseph 2
MR. WILLIAM | ELIZABETH
6th ch 2
JOSEPH PHELPS | HANNAH NEWTON
4th ch 2
SAMUEL PHELPS | SARAH 2d GRISWOLD of Edw.1
JOSEPH jr. P. | MARY COLLIER
SARAH PHELPS | ANDREW MOORE 2
JOSEPH 3d P. | REBECCA NORTH of Thos1
DEBORAH MOORE 2 | SAML 2 FORWARD
both had same great grandparents hence 3rd cousins
Prob not of Ezekiel 5 T Shep. Gillet
HANNAH PHELPS | ABEL 3 FORWARD of Sam 2, Sam 1
ABEL 3 FORWARD | HANNAH PHELPS
DEBORAH FORWARD | ABIJAH 4 ROWE
Sam 2 to Peter 2 Hugh 1
SAME
DEBORAH FORWARD | ABIJAH 4 ROWE
MERCY 5 ROWE | JOS 6 GILLET
SAM 2
ANNA 6 | SUSANNAH BURR of Zebina | Rosanna Dibble
HOMER 7 | Elizabeth Thomas

GRISWOLD. (The following statements concerning the *English* Griswolds are furnished by Hon. SENECA O. GRISWOLD of Windsor, Conn., as the results of his own personal examinations, in England.)

STILES: Anc Windsor

The English Griswolds were an ancient county family established at Solihull, in Warwickshire, prior to the year 1400. The name was usually written Greswold;

Narrative concluded Gillet documents. pgs. 348–351 in

Compiler G. DODD
Address PHELPS ANC.
STILES & GILLETT

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No 14 on chart No 3.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 8

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 ABEL FORWARD
b 4 FEB. 1710 Belchertown, Mass.
p b
m
d 1766
p d

2 SAMUEL FORWARD jr.
b 23 July, 1691
p b
m 1700
d 3 May, 1738
p d

3 DEBORAH MOORE
b 31 Mar. Feb. 1677, Windsor
p b Simsbury, Ct - res.
d 27 Aug. 1734
p d Belchertown, Mass.

4 SAMUEL FORWARD
b
p b
m
d 1684
p d Simsbury, Ct.

5 ANNS
b
p b
d ~~27 AUG. 1751~~ 1685
p d ~~Belchertown, Ms.~~

6 ANDREW MOORE
b
p b Simsbury, Ct.
m 15 FEB. 1671
d 1680
p d

7 SARAH PHELPS
b 16 MAR. 165 3-4
p b Windsor, Ct.
d
p d

HANNAH PHELPS of JOS III PHELPS & REBECCA NORTH
(Spouse of No. 1)
b 1717 d

8 (Father of No. 4)
9 (Mother of No. 4)
10 (Father of No. 5)
11 (Mother of No. 5)
12 (Father of No. 6)
13 (Mother of No. 6)

14 SAMUEL PHELPS 4th child of 9
b 1623, ENG.
p b
m 10 NOV. 1650, Windsor, Ct.
d 15 MAY 1669
p d Windsor, Ct.

15 SARAH GRISWOLD
b 1638 ENG.
p b
d
p d

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

28 MR. WILLIAM PHELPS
b 1599, ENG.
m
d

29 ELIZABETH

30 EDWARD GRISWOLD, emigr 1639
b Kenilworth, Eng.
m 1630, Eng.
d 1691, age 84 at Killingworth.

31 MARGARET
b
d 23 Aug. 1670, Killingworth (Clinton), Ct.

 by STILES

MOORE (duplicate)

Dec., 1791.—*W. C. R.* **Sidney,** m. Sophia M. **Cone,** 28 Nov., 1816 (1811?).—*S. B.* **William,** m. Rhoda **Clark,** 17 Feb., 1814.—*S. B.* "**Agnes,** dau. Benj. Moore, brought up by Joseph Gaylord," m. 12 July, 1744, to Henry **Gains.** "Gains, of Htfd., by birth, Samuel Hayden's man, bound to him for term."— *W. C. R.*

Deaths (*W.*)—**Eleanor,** wife of Aaron, d. 29 Mch., 1836, æ. 44. **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 22 Feb., 1798. **Mary,** dau. John, d. 27 Sept., 1704. **Mary** (wid.), d. 7 Jan., 1789. **Wareham,** d. 28 Apl., 1790.—*E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 7 Jan., 1789.—*E. W. C. R.*

No dates as to Husband's parents

Ann, had *Rebecca,* b. 26 Jan., 1770.—*W.* **Anson,** had *Harriet,* bp. 17 Nov., 1799.—*W. C. R.* **Eliakim,** had dau. *Dorothy,* b. Oct., 1705 (*W.*), and *Sarah,* b. 24 Jan., 1710/11.—*W.* **Elisha,** son Thomas, bp. 28 Sept., 1806.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Rachel,** had *Betsey,* b. 14 Feb., 1780.—*W. R.* **Nathaniel's** wife bp. 24 Apl., 1785; had (1) ch. d. 2 Sept., 1776; (2) ch. d. 29 Aug., 1779; (3) ch. *Elam,* d. 17 Oct., 1787.

Andrew, m. Sarah, "y^t^ was dau. of Samuel **Phelps,"** 15 Feb., 1671.—*Col. Rec.* *Children* (* from *O. C. R.*, which gives month but no other date of marriage):

1. Sarah, b. 6 Dec., 1672.
2. Andrew,* b. 15 Feb., 1674.
3. Deborah,* b. 31 May, 1677.
4. Jonathan,* b. 26 Feb., 1679.
5. Abigail, b. 12 Sept., 1682.
6. Rachel, b. 6 Feb., 1690.
7. Benjamin, b. 5 Dec., 1693, whose wife, Eunice, d. 23 Feb., 1732, æ. 44.—*W. Issue:*

Son 2 Forward

1. Simeon, b. 6 Jan., 1732 (*W.*); m. Hannah **Barber,** 22 Nov., 1753, and had Hannah, b. 28 May, 1754.—*W. R.*
8. Amos, b. 19 Oct., 1698; m. Martha Owen, 21 May, 1720. *Issue:*
   1. Amos, b. 21 Jan., 1720[1].—*W.*
   2. Nahum, bp. 2 Sept., 1739.—*W. C. R.* [*W. C. R.* "Sabbath before" at Turkey Hills, "on Desire."—

Gideon **More** of Sims. and Anne **Griswold** of W., were m. 28 Apl., 1735. See PHELPS one.

James **Moor** and Rachel **Grant** m. 25 May, 1737.—*Sims. Rec.*

MORAN, Eliphalet, m. Mary **Cornwell,** 9 Apl., 1822.—*S. B.*

Compiler G. DODD
Address

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No 3 on chart No 3.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 9

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 ELIZABETH 3 HAYES
b 17 OCT. 1721
p b Simsbury, Ct.
m 20 MAR. 1740
d 31 AUG. 1805
p d Granby, Ct.

2 SAMUEL 2 HAYES
(Father of No. 1)
b 1699
p b Simsbury, Ct.
m 16 JL. 1719 at Simsbury, Ct.
d after 1787
p d

3 ELIZABETH 4 WILCOCKSON
(Mother of No. 1)
b
p b
d
p d

4 GEORGE 1 HAYES
(Father of No. 2)
b 1655
p b Scotland
m 29 AG., 1683
d 2 SEPT., 1725
p d

5 ABIGAIL 3 DIBBLE
(Mother of No. 2)
b 19 JAN. 1666
p b Windsor, Ct.
d 1725
p d

6 prob. SAMUEL 3 WILCOCKSON
(Father of No. 3)
b
p b Meadow Plain, Simsbury
m
d
p d

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b
p b
d
p.d

SPOUSE of # 1
JOSEPH 4 GILLETT of Suffield & Simsbury, Ct.
(Spouse of No. 1)
b 1717-13 d 1776

8
(Father of No. 4)
b
p b
m
d
p d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b
p b
d
p d

10 SAMUEL 2 DIBBLE
(Father of No. 5)
b 24 MAR. 1643
p b
m 21 JAN. 1668
d 5 JUNE, 1709
p d

11 HEPZIBAH BARTLETT
(Mother of No. 5)
b 14 July 1646 or 1643
p b Windsor, Ct.
d 7 DEC. 1701
p d

12 SGT. SAMUEL 2 WILCOCKSON
(Father of No. 6) of Simsbury
b
p b
m
d
p d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b
p b
d
p d

14
(Father of No. 7)
b
p b
m
d
p d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b
p b
d
p d

16
b
m
d
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

18
b
m
d
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

20 THOMAS 1 DIBBLE of Dorchester ROBERT of
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b
m 25 Je. 1683
d 17 Oct. 1700

21 ELIZABETH HAYDEN
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d. 25 Sept 1689

22 JOHN 1 BARTLETT
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b
m
d 14 MAY., 1670, Windsor, Ct.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

24 WILLIAM 1 WILCOCKSON
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b St. Albans, Hertfordshire ENG.
m
d Hartford, Ct

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

26
b.
m
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

28
b
m
d
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

30
b
m
d
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b
d

p. 533

NEWELL, Nathaniel (s. *Daniel* and Mary *Breed*), of Springfield, Mass., b. Sept., 1719; came to Ell. abt. 1754; sett. on farm now in poss. of his desc.; m. 1 Jan., 1755 (11 Nov., 1762, in *W. Rec.*), Abigail **Aborn** of Tolland, Conn., b. 1731, and d. 17 Jan., 1810, æ. 79; he was a weaver in early life; afterwards a farmer; d. 2 Nov., 1807. *Children:*

1. Daniel, b. 14 Dec., 1755; served as teamster in Rev. army; rem. to Wilbraham, Mass.
2. John, b. 16 Aug., 1757; served in Rev. army.
3. Jacob, b. 23 Dec., 1758; d. in Rev. army, Norwalk, Conn.
4. Rebecca, b. 4 Dec., 1760.
5. Abigail, b. 4 Oct., 1762; d. unm'd, æ. 45.
6. Esther, b. 24 Aug., 1764.
7. Nathaniel, b. 17 Mch., 1766. FAM. (2)
8. Love.
9. Ephraim, d., æ. 6 years.
10. Asa, rem. to Wilbraham, Mass.
11. Charles, b. 8 Jan., 1773. FAM. 3.
12. Martha.

FAM. (2) **Nathaniel**[3] (*Nath'l*,[2] *Dan'l*[1]), m. Betsey **Dewey** of Lebanon, Conn., who d. 11 Aug., 1826; he d. 1 Aug., 1842. *Children:*

1. Betsey, res. Ell.
2. Horace, res. Smyrna, N. Y.; had 8 ch.
3. Miranda, d. 12 Mch., 1823.
4. Warren Dewey, res. Smyrna, N. Y., unm'd.
5. Amherst, b. 28 Apl., 1801. FAM. 4.
6. Nathaniel, res. Vernon, Conn.; 1 ch.
7. Hannah Abbott, d. 31 July, 1814.
8. Anson, res. Ell.; 4 ch.

FAM. 3. **Charles**[3] (*Nath'l*,[2] *Dan'l*[1]), m. 2 June, 1802, Clarissa **Day** of Ell., where he sett. She d. 27 July, 1840, æ. 65; he d. 13 Nov., 1854, æ. 82; farmer. Of his eight children the second, Charles Day, b. 4 July, 1805, m. Mariette **Walker** of Vernon, Conn., 16 Apl., 1834, and of his six children the eldest, Rev. Frederick C., b. 21 Aug., 1824, m. Jane P. **Sister** of Somers, Conn., 26 Nov., 1857; is of the M. E. Ch.

FAM. 4. **Amherst**[4] (*Nath'l*,[3] *Nath'l*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), m. Betty Ann **Gilmore** of Stafford, Conn., 27 May, 1835; farmer; res. Ell. *Ch.:*

1. Henry Amherst, b. 17 Apl., 1836.
2. Nathaniel Horace, b. 17 June, 1838.
3. Anse Dewey, b. 21 Feb., 1840.
4. Amelia Experience, b. 15 Feb., 1842.
5. Arletta Janette, b. 24 Feb., 1845; d. 17 Apl., 1852.
6. Russell Gilmore, b. 8 Dec., 1846.
7. Calista Ann, b. 8 Mch., 1850.
8. Ella Annette, b. 19 Apl., 1853; d. 1 Jan., 1854.

Abel, d. 29 Apl., 1759, æ. about 25. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

NEWMAN, Rafe, d. 1644 —*O. C. R.* Examination of *MS.* suggests "*Rose.*"—*R. T. S.*

NEWTON, Isaac, m. Sarah **Levett**, 19 Apl., 1758. *Children:*

1. Isaac, b. 23 June, 1759.
2. Sarah, b. 9 June, 1761.
3. Martha, b. 14 June, 1763.
4. Amos, b. 21 Oct., 1765.

533

p. 534

STEPHEN had: NEWTON

1. Mary, b. 8 Nov., 1737.
2. James, b. 18 Mch., 1740; d. 3 Nov., 1753, æ. 13 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days.
3. Oliver, b. 2 Apl., 1742.
4. Asa, b. 13 Apl., 1748.
5. Sarah, b. 29 Nov., 1745.

John, m. Sarah **Clark**, 8 Jan., 1817.— *S. B.*

Abner, m. Zeriah **Skinner**, 16 Aug., 1812 (*S. B.*); their ch. prob. bp. (*S. B.*): *Abner Nelson*, bp. 25 Oct., 1812; ch. bp. 16 June, 1816; *Maria* and *Louisa* (twins), bp. 6 Apl., 1817.

Nicholas, of Lebanon, had *Rebecca*, b. 5 Dec., 1714.

NICHOLS, Joseph, d. 6 Sept., 1851, æ. 24 (*S. B.*); M[illegible]

From Shiloh: Ann Marsden

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
LoRita Pearl Johnson		Name	James Daringer
at Los Angeles, Calif.	November 6 1952	Born	Aug. 25, 1952 at
		Married	
		Died	
		Burial	
Delmar Johnson		Father	Daringer
Ruth Irene "Jeri" Dodd		Mother	Inez Irene —
husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes LoRita's parents lived at Southgate; later at Bell Gardens.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	M	Jimmy Daringer	30 My 1971			
2	F	Tammy	25 Feb 1973			

Source By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband		
RUTH IRENE DODD		Name	DELMAR WM. JOHNSON		
Eureka, Ks.	DEC. 8, 1924	Born		MO.	
		Married			
735 Orville St., Kansas City, Ks	JAN. 14, 1957	Died	JAN. 16 1976	near La Cygne, Ks.	
EUREKA, KANSAS	GREENWOOD CEM.	Burial			Ks.
LEONARD EDGAR DODD		Father	CARL HARRISON JOHNSON		
CHLOE GILLET		Mother	PEARL BLACK		
husband		Other (if any)	wife - 1st - ?		

Notes 1ST MARRIAGE TO PHILIP CHIAURRO ca. 1947-49. of ST. LOUIS, MO. at EMPORIA, Ks. DIVORCED ? - after 1951.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	LoRITA PEARL JOHNSON	6 NOV. 1952	Los Angeles, CALIF.		Parents lived at Southgate
		JAMES DARINGER	25, AUG. 1952			

Source

By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
CHLOE [10] GILLET		Name	LEONARD EDGAR DODD	
GRIDLEY, KS.	JULY 14, 1903	Born	JAN. 31, 1903	UTOPIA, KS.
	JAN. 6, 1923	Married	JAN 6, 1923	EUREKA, KS.
PORTER HOSP - DENVER, COLO.	OCT. 1, 1979	Died	NOV. 19, 1937	EUREKA, KS - pneumonia
EUREKA, KS.	GREENWOOD CEM.	Burial	GREENWOOD CEM.	EUREKA, KS.
WILSON GILLET		Father	JOHN EDGAR DODD	
MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN		Mother	MARY ANNA MAY GRUBB	
2nd husband - THOMAS M. BEASLEY	husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	GLADYS MARIE DODD	19 JL. 1923	7TH and OAK EUREKA, KS		
		SINGLE				
2	F	RUTH IRENE DODD	8 DEC, 1924	1010 N. OAK ST. EUREKA, KS.	14 JAN 1957	ORVILLE ST. KANSAS CITY, KS.
		(1) PHILIP CHIAURRO		divorced		
		(2) DELMAR JOHNSON			16 JAN, 1976	ST. LOUIS, MO. LACYGNE, KS.

Source Chloe Beasley (nee Gillet). By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
MARY ANNA MAY GRUBB	Name	JOHN EDGAR DODD	
UNION? Buckeye Co., OHIO	Born	DEC. 23/1876	APR. 18, 1870	Cisco, ILL.
MAY 18, 1898	Married	MAY 18, 1898	UTOPIA, KS.
Los Angeles Genl Hosp.	Died	NOV. 27, 1949	SEPT. 28, 1948	at home, Rosemead, Ca. of CA
ROSEMEAD, CALIF.	Burial		ROSEMEAD, CALIF.
WILLIAM "BILLY" HENRY GRUBB	Father	JOHN DODD
MARTHA "MATTIE" LUDICA GREEN	Mother	LOUISA ELIZABETH JOHNSON
husband	Other (if any)	wife

Notes John Edgar Dodd's first marriage to produced two sons - one named Virgil perhaps.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	M	JESSE RAY DODD	21 JAN 1900	Utopia, Ks	15 Feb 1962	MERCED, CALIF
		ZELLA WELLS				CALIF.
2	F	RUBY FAY DODD	6 Feb. 1901	Utopia, KS.		
		CHARLES "CHRIS" CHRISTOPHER	1901	KS.	MY. 1981	SEAL BEACH, CALIF.
3	M	LEONARD EDGAR DODD	31 JAN. 1903	UTOPIA, KS.	19 NOV. 1937	EUREKA, KS.
1/6/1923		CHLOE GILLET	14 JL. 1903	KS. Gridley	1 OCT. 1979	DENVER, CO.
4	M	CECIL STANLEY DODD	27 APR. 1905	Jennings OK.	1950	CALIF
		OLIVE				
5	M	ALBERT LEROY "BABE" DODD	18 JAN. 1907	Jennings OK.	? 1964	CALIF.
		1. CLAUDINE CANNON	1911		1973	PASADENA
		2. LOIS				
6	F	ANNIE BELL	6 JE. 1910	Jennings OK	age 4 NOV 1914	
7	M	ELMER ELLSWORTH DODD	30 SEP 1912	Maramec, OK.		
		1. THELMA				
		2. SYLVIA				
8	M	LLOYD TRACY DODD	7 FEB 1918	Maramec, OK.		
		1. NONA LEE CLAPP				
		2. MARGARET HAMALIAN	1923			

Source Ruby Christopher By

Form 2

Jesse & Zella Dodd had 1 son:—

Myron Ray Dodd who married Gladys F. ——. They are parents of

1. Dennis – Hobart, Ok
2. Dale – Tahoe, Calif.
3. Deanna – Marysville, Calif
4. Son – (deceased)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN		Name	WILSON 9 "WILL" GILLET
at PALMER, KS (WASHINGTON CO)	SEPT. 28, 1876	Born	OCT. 29, 1892 at MOUND CITY, KS. (LINN CO)
	DEC. 21, 1898	Married	DEC. 21, 1898
	AUG. 11, 1953	Died	MAY 24, 1942
BURLINGTON, KS.	GRACELAND CEM.	Burial	GRACELAND CEM. BURLINGTON, KS.
JOHN MANN		Father	FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
MARY M. CODDINGTON		Mother	EMMA TIPTON
husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	FRANCES IRENE GILLET 1 CLYDE TERRELL, SR. 2 JOHN DEVORE 3 GEORGE MOREY	1 OCT. 1899	COFFEY CO -	8 MAR 1941	EMPORIA, KS.
2	M	LOUIS THEODORE GILLET SINGLE	11 SEPT. 1901	COFFEY CO -	25 DEC. 1930	EMPORIA, KS.
3	F	CHLOE GILLET 1/6/23 1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD 10/20/43 2. THOMAS M. BEASLEY	14 JL. 1903 31 JAN. 1903 5 JL. 1900	COFFEY CO - GRIDLEY KS. KS. ILL.	1 OCT. 1979 19 NOV. 1937 25 NOV. 1991	DENVER, COLO. EUREKA, KS. CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL.
4	M	GILDARD GILLET SINGLE	18 APR. 1905	COFFEY CO - GRIDLEY KS	4 AUG. 1933	OSAWATOMIE, KS.

Source Chloe Beasley (nee Gillet) By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
LOUISA ELIZABETH JOHNSON		Name	JOHN DODD ~~2nd wife Ida~~
from Cen. 1880 1910 OHIO	JAN. 27, 1848	Born	FEB. 14, 1841 or 1843
		Married	~~Sept~~ Nov 6 1867
	SEPT. 15, 1929	Died	JAN. 14, 1918
SENECA, MO.		Burial	AURORA, MO. (LAWRENCE CO)
JOHN BURTON JOHNSON b. DELA.		Father	JONATHAN DODD b. DELAWARE
CATHERINE M. COLLINS b. OHIO or D DELA.		Mother	MARGARET WATSON b. VA.
THOS J. ELLIS (b. 1836) mar. 1893 husband		Other (if any)	wife IDA mar.

from 1880 & 1910 Census

Notes I believe this same John Dodd, Pvt. Co E, 107 Reg't Ill. Inf. Enlist Aug. 11, 1862 (Draft Co-Monticello), Must. Je. 21, 1865 at Salisbury, N.C. Confirmed Jl. 1983 by War Records

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		IDA	1868		ca. 1890	
2		JOHN EDGAR DODD	18 APR. 1870	CISCO, ILLINOIS	28 SEPT 1948	RASEMEAD, CALIF.
		2. MARY ANNA MAY GRUBB	MY. 1876	UNION CO., OHIO	27 NOV. 1949	, CALIF.

my grandfather

Source Ruby Christopher
Fed. Census
Civil War record

By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1st Wife			Husband blacksmith	
CATHERINE M. COLLINS		Name	JOHN BURTON JOHNSON	
OHIO or DELA.	JE. 15, 1823	Born	JAN. 8, 1823	DELA. from 1880 Fed. Census - Ill
	JE. 8, 1842	Married	JE. 8, 1842	
	DEC. 9, 1854	Died	JL. 27, 1885	
		Burial		
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	2nd wife mar. 13 Jan. 1856 Pratt Co, ILL. HARRIET M. HALSTED,	

Notes Catherine M. Collins was full blood Indian, possibly Kickapoo or Pottawatomie but probably Delaware as parents originated there. Pratt Co. Census shows this much - Jno Burton Johnson & 2nd wife Harriet & these children (by initial) in Willow Branch Twp, 1860.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		SARAH MELINDAY JOHNSON	18 MY. 1844	OHIO	JE. 1849	OHIO
2		MARY ANN JOHNSON SAM NEAL 15 JAN. 1808	20 FEB. 1846	OHIO		
3		LOUISA ELIZABETH JOHNSON	27 JAN. 1848	OHIO	15 SEPT. 1929	SENECA, MO.
		1. JOHN DODD 6 NOV. 1867	14 FEB. 1841	ILLINOIS	1918	AURORA, MO.
		2. THOS. J. ELLIS ~~1898~~	1836		after 1900	
4		LUTISHA PERSILLA JOHNSON IRWIN L. JOHNSON, 1868. 30. JAN.	22 JL. 1849	OHIO		
5		HARRISON GOLDSBERRY JOHNSON	20 AUG 1851	OHIO		
		HATTIE half-sister	?			
		E.D. half-bro.		ILLINOIS	1858	

Source Ruby Christopher
Federal Census
Spouses for Mary Ann & Lutisha P. copied by G. Dodd, Pratt Co. Marriages, Ill.
2nd wife for John Burton Johnson – Harriet M. Halsted – from Census 1860 Pratt Co. Ill. & marriage records.

By

Form 2

WRITES: Family Assoc & Pub. for Dodd 12/31/83

to Mrs. Avlyn C. Conley
508 B. and A. Blvd. N.E.
Glen Burnie, Md. 21061

Willow Branch Twp. Pratt Co., ILL. 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880

deduction from Fed Census. Confirmed IL. 1983 thru death certificate

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
MARGRET ~~MARGARET~~ WATSON	Name	JONATHAN DODD, SR.	
b. IL. or AUG. 1808 ca 1810	Born	ca. 1803	DELA.
	Married		
ILL age 86 NOV. 15, 1894	Died	ca 1855	Aug. 29 age 52, ILL.
ATER Cem. 2mi E. Cisco	Burial	ATER Cem. 2mi E. Cisco, ILL.	
THOMAS WATSON? b. VA	Father	Aaron DODD, of Sussex Co, DELA, of Broad Kiln Hundred	
MILLEY b. VA	Mother		
Herbert Feliz Watson d. 1903, age 88, bur husband Deepwood Cem, Nevada, Mo	Other (if any)	wife	

Info from Journal of Feliz Watson's Dau.

Notes Family org. in DELA. & may have come to Cisco by 1843 Pickaway Co. via Ohio? Ind by stages as older children born here, not in Ill. 1850 Census. IMANDEL or AMANUEL may have been JONATHAN DODD's bro. (also b. DELA) and all his children b. in Ohio (note 1790 Census below).

Date married & spouse

Deduction from Fed Census 1860-70-80 Pratt Co. Willow Fork Twp.

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
2		EMANUEL (AMANDER)	ABOUT 1837	Ohio, Pickaway Co.	Feb 28, 1897	Pratt Co, Ill.
* 4		JONATHAN, JR.	1838 - 1841	Ohio	* MAY 18, 1907	
(Cherokee)	Color	1. MARTHA PAIN Woolington 1863 *			* 26 SEPT 1863	
		2. HESTER ANN COLE 1864	Je. 18, 1843		Oct. 30, 1916	
4 7		ANN	1842	Ind.	Mar. 22, 1867	Pratt Co, Ill.
		WM. T. GOSSET				
8 5		JOHN (Feb 14, 1841)	14 Feb. 1843	ILL, Macon Co.	JA. 14 1918	Aurora, Mo.
		LOUISA E. JOHNSON	27 JA. 1848	ILL.	SEPT 15, 1929	Seneca, Mo. (OKla).
9 8		ISAIAH "Dogan"	1845	ILL.		
		Elizabeth Payne				
10		MARY	1849	ILL.		
13		MOSES	* Oct 11 1853	ILL.	* Feb. 12, 1930	tombstone b. 1855 Cisco, ILL
		Alice Swarts				
1		THOMAS	1835	Ohio, Pickaway Co.		
		1. Caroline Anderson				
		2. Martha Jane Lacy 1869				
5		HANNAH	1839	Ohio		
6		JOSHUA	on 1842-1847	Ill.	15 Aug. 1852	
10		FELIX	1846-1848	Ill.	20 Oct. 1855	
3		NEHEMIAH	1838	prob OHIO	29 FEB. 1855	
12		MILLA	1851	prob ILL.	5 DEC. 1851	

Source Census of DELA 1850, 1843, 1830, 1820, 1810, 1800 show many DODDS in Sussex Co, & many in Broadkil, Broadkiln Twp. or Hundred. By

1790 Census DELA shows John Dodd in Sussex Co, Ky. from Hundred & 9 Doddsons. Broadkill Hundred – Aaron, Zyrannel, George, Joseph, Nathan, Pellejah, Samuel, Solomon Sr.

Form 2

* Corroborated by Marene Wrisk, Mahomet, Ill. great-granddau of Jonathan Jr., 9/84

4 children in Ater Cem. in 1850's - sons Joshua, 19, Felix, 9, Nehemiah, 17 & dau. Milla

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
MARTHA "MATTIE" LUDICA GREEN	Name		WILLIAM "BILLY" HENRY GRUBB
at PHARSBURG, OHIO	Born	JL. 30, 1852	OCT. 8, 1844 at LOGAN OR UNION CO. ~~YOUNGSTOWN~~, OHIO
	Married	MY. 5, 1870	MY. 5, 1870 Richwood, OH
EUREKA, KS	Died	MY. 14, 1938	DEC. 21, 1908 UTOPIA, KS.
EUREKA, KS.	Burial	GREENWOOD CEM.	GREENWOOD CEM. EUREKA, KS.
AMOS H. GREEN	Father		BENJAMIN A. GRUBB. d. May. 9, 1863
SARAH A. COLE	Mother		CYNTHIA ANN GREGG, d. 4 Feb. 1892
husband	Other (if any)		wife

Notes WM. HENRY GRUBB fought in CIVIL WAR for UNION in COMPANY E, 30TH INFANTRY OF OHIO; (his father BENJ. C GRUBB also in same company, d. of disease in military hosp & buried at Vicksburg, Miss).

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		MILLARD FILMORE GRUBB		UNION CO, OHIO		OKLA.
		EVA Mc MULLEN				
		HENRY "HARRY" HARRISON GRUBB		UNION CO., OHIO		EUREKA, KS.
		ALICE A. ALLEN	28 AUG, 1878	OTTUMWA, KS.	15 MY. 1968	EMPORIA MADISON, KS.
		MARY ANNA "MAY" GRUBB ?	23 DEC. 1876	UNION CO., OHIO	27 NOV. 1949	ROSEMEAD, CALIF
5/18/1898		JOHN EDGAR DODD	18 APR. 1870	CLEO, ILL.	28 SEPT. 1948	ROSEMEAD, CALIF
		BENJAMIN "BENNY" GRUBB		UNION CO., OHIO		EUREKA, KS.
		EDITH OLDS				KS.
D.A.R.		MAUDE BELL GRUBB	APR. 1881	UNION CO., OHIO	JAN 28, 1981	Eureka, Ks almost 100 yrs
		OTTO DONALDSON m. OCT. 12, 1898	MAR. 1877	KANS.	AG. 16, 1955	EUREKA, KS.
		ROY F. GRUBB	NOV. 12, 1887	GREENWOOD CO, KANSAS	2 FEB, 1970	EUREKA, KS.
		BLANCH JONES m. JE 3, 1908	MY. 4, 1890		22 MAR, —	EUREKA, KS.
		CHARLES LELAND "LEE" GRUBB	JAN 2 1895	GREENWOOD CO., KANSAS	15 JA. 1982	ELDORADO, KS.
		MAE GLENDENNING				

Source Ruby Christopher, granddaughter of Wm & Mattie Grubb By
Sharon Owens, et al, des. of Benj. C. Grubb.
Civil War records of Wm Grubb & Benj. C. Grubb.
Censuses of 1900

Form 2

*SARAH A. COLE GREEN MOSES

She was still alive in 1898 as she sent granddau May Grubb Dodd a lace tablecloth for a wedding present.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
SARAH A. COLE	Name	AMOS H. GREEN	
~~1st husband ? Moses~~ MARYLAND	Born	OCT. 3, 1828	OHIO OR PA
MAY. 9, 1830	Married	NOV. 24, 1850	
NOV. 24, 1850	Died	MY. 27, 1869	LEESBURG TWP, UNION CO., Age 41 43.
	Burial		at PHARISBURG, OHIO
b. Md. ? MARSEN COLE	Father	EB. GREENE & MARY, of NY	?
b. Oh. SARAH	Mother		
? MOSES husband	Other (if any)	wife OCCUP.: FARMER	

Notes: Age 17, Mattie's father died; age 18 - 1 yr later married Wm Grubb a vet. Sarah A. Cole married Moses. 1860 Census shows Amos H. born in OHIO

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		MARTHA "MATTIE" LUDICE GREEN	30 JL. 1852	PHARISBURG OHIO	14 MY. 1938	EUREKA, KS.
5/5/1870		WM. H. GRUBB at RICHWOOD OHIO	8 OCT. 1844	UNION OR LOGAN CO. ~~YOUNGSTOWN~~, OHIO	21 DEC. 1908	UTOPIA, KS
2		EMMA E. GREEN	8 JE. 1854		3 JL. 1856	
3		CHARLES HENRY GREEN 1. MATTIE LISTON, m. Ag 5, 1882 2. BLANCHE COLE, m. Dc 20, 1894	21 JAN. 1857	FRANKLIN CO., OHIO	9 JE. 1924 4 JE. 1893	WOODWARD, IOWA
4		WILLIAM SYLVESTER GREEN	9 JAN. 1859	OHIO	7 APR. 1889 ?	
5		MARY "ANNA" ANNABELL GREEN NEWLOVE	3 MY. 1861			RES: ASHLAND, KY.
6		LEWIS GREEN	18 JE., 1863			RES: RICHWOOD, OHIO & MARION, IND.
7		LILLIE MAY GREEN WHEELER	3 FEB. 1867			RES: RICHWOOD, OHIO
8		GERTRUDE GREEN				ca. 4 yrs. of age

Source: 1. RUBY CHRISTOPHER, granddau of Mattie Green & Wm H. Grubb. By
2. Amos H. Green death certificate.

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
CYNTHIA ANN GREGG		Name	BENJAMIN H. GRUBB
Marietta, Wash. Co., Ohio	6 Nov. 1820	Born	ca. 1817 or 1820 UNION CO., OHIO
		Married	23 June 1877 UNION CO. [Marysville]
Utopia, Greenwood Co., Ks.	4 Feb. 1892	Died	May. 9, 1863 Milliken's Bend, Miss OR Younges Point, La. Military Hosp.
Greenwood Cem, Eureka, Ks.		Burial	Sec. E, Grave 291, Vicksburg, Miss.
Wm. Gregg, b. ca. 1785 unknown; d. 30 Sep. 1846		Father	
Mary Goldsberry		Mother	
John Fleming, m. Oct 29, 1868, Union Co, Ohio husband		Other (if any)	Service: Co. E, Ohio 30th Inf., Pvt. - age 43. Wife Ena. 13 Ae, 1862, d. of disease, 9 My. 1863

Notes: Some of Wm. Gregg's children b. in Ky, arr. in Union Co. from Ross Co, Ohio, 1827, bought land at Marysville, 1829. Mary Goldsberry was born to John W. Goldsberry (possibly Rev. War, but in Ross, Co, Ohio in 1830) and Sally Potts of Philadelphia, Pa, Wm. Mary appears in 1840 Fed Census for Marysville.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		MARY ELIZA GRUBB (1) Wm. OGLESBY (2) CAIN	1839	Marysville, Union Co, O	2 Feb. 1903	Nokomis, Ill. Oak Grove Cem. Nokomis
2		AMANDA GRUBB (1) ASHLEY KIGHTLINGER (2) Wm FIELDS	JE 1841	LOGAN OR UNION, OHIO	7 Jan. 1911 3 Nov. 1896	
4		ARABELLA (ABIGAIL) ABARILLA GRUBB JAS. SOUTH	MAR. 1845	LOGAN OR UNION, OHIO	after 1895	BURLINGTON, KS.
5		JOSEPHINE GRUBB SAMUEL BURGE	DEC. 1847	LOGAN OR UNION, OHIO		BURLINGTON, KS.
8		MARTHA ALVIRA "MATTIE" GRUBB (2) WILLIE FIELDS (3) GILBERT LAWRENCE (1) ALONZO LAWRENCE	3 OCT. 1855	Marysville, Union, Ohio	6 Mc. 1917 13 APR. 1901	MOUNTAINBURG, ARK. VERA, OKLA.
9		FLORENCE MATILDA GRUBB FRANKLIN SMITH	29 SEP. 1858	Marysville, UNION, OHIO	27 JE, 1909	EUREKA, KS.
7		CYNTHIA ANN GRUBB ABRAHAM KIGHTLINGER	5 SEP. 1851 ca. 1839	JEROME TWP, UNION, OHIO PHARISBURG, OHIO	1931 28 JAN, 1890	COFFEYVILLE, KS. BURLINGTON, KS
3		WILLIAM HENRY GRUBB	8 OCT. 1844	~~YOUNGSTOWN~~ LOGAN CO, OR UNION CO, OHIO	21 DEC. 1908	UTOPIA, KS.
5/5/1870		M. "MATTIE" L. GREEN MARTHA	30 JL. 1852	PHARISBURG, OHIO	14 My. 1938	EUREKA, KS.
6		JOHN W. GRUBB M. SARAH E.	11 My. 1848-49	LOGAN OR UNION, OHIO		
10		BENJAMIN F. GRUBB NORA	1 NOV. 1860	UNION, OHIO		

Source: 1. Ruby Christopher, Wm. H. Grubb's granddaughter. By
2. Sharon Owens, desc. of Florence Matilda Grubb Smith; military records.
3. Jo Stephens, gr. grand dau of Mary Eliza Grubb.

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
MARY M. CODDINGTON	Name	JOHN MANN	
near Battle Creek, Mich.	Born	DEC. 23, 1843	at Litenburg, GERMANY
Prob. Leonidas Twp, St Joseph Co. FEB 1850	Married	MAY 20, 1871	WASHINGTON CO. KS.
JE. 1, 1889	Died	MAR 29, 1913	
PALMER, KS. PEACH CREEK CEM.	Burial	MILITARY CEM.	FT. LEAVENWORTH, KS
RICHARDSON CODDINGTON	Father	JOHAN PHILIP MANN	
ELIZA M. SIMS	Mother	CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLKER	
husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes John Mann served the Union in the Civil War - Company D, 17th Iowa Infantry, MAR. 26, 1862 - MAY 3, 1865.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		WILLIAM "WILL" MANN	20 JL. 1874	PALMER, KS. (WASHINGTON CO.	1932	BASEHOR, KS.
		SINGLE				
		MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN	28 SEPT. 1876	PALMER, KS	11 AUG. 1953	URBANA, ILLINOIS
		WILSON "WILL" GILLET	29 OCT. 1872	MOUND CITY, KS.	24 MY, 1942	GRIDLEY, KS.
		ORLANDO "OLE" MANN	30 JL. 1879	PALMER, KS	21 AUG. 1950	LYONS, KS.
		SINGLE				
		JOHN C. MANN	4 MAR. 1877	PALMER, KS	10 MAR. 1944	EUREKA, KS.
		SINGLE				
		ROY MANN	15 JL. 1884	PALMER, KS	12 DEC. 1938	MANKATO, MINN.
		SINGLE				
		FLOY MANN	15 JL. 1884	PALMER, KS.	14 OCT. 1887	Hartford, KS.
		ELIZA MANN	c.a. 1882			d. in infancy 1884, age 11 mos.

Source Chloe Beasley, my mother; dau of Willy Maggie Mann Gillet
Harold Kenter, Emporia, desc. of Johan Philip Mann
Federal Census of 1850-60
War accounts
KS. Cemetery Record

Form 2

COMPANY "B"

Merrill, William. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged Dec. 30, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Moore, Elijah. Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded slightly May 14, 1863, Jackson, Miss. Wounded slightly Nov. 25, 1863, Missionary Ridge, Tenn. Mustered out May 5, 1865.

Murphy, Edward. (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Hamilton, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 1, 1862. Mustered March 25, 1862. Wounded slightly May 16, 1863, Champion's Hill, Miss. Taken prisoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 22, 1864. Mustered out July 4, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

COMPANY "C"

Marshall, John. Age 31. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 21, 1862. Mustered March 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 16, 1862, Brigade Hospital.

Martin, William. Age 26. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 6, 1862. Mustered March 25, 1862. Transferred to Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Mason, Jacob L. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 27, 1862. Mustered March 28, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 5, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. —, 1862; First Corporal April —, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 22, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Mason, Thomas. Age 22. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 14, 1862. Mustered March 29, 1862. Discharged to date July 15, 1865, as of Company H, First Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Mitchell, Christopher G. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 25, 1862. Mustered March 29, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 13, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 22, 1864. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Mitchell, Thomas. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 25, 1862. Mustered March 29, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 17, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 17, 1863. Wounded slightly May 14, 1863, Jackson, Miss. Promoted Third Sergeant Aug. 7, 1863; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 22, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant April 22, 1864; First Lieutenant June 30, 1865; Captain. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Myers, James. Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 7, 1862. Mustered March 25, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Mustered out April 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Myers, Samuel J. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 9, 1862. Mustered March 29, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal April, 1863. Wounded slightly May 16, 1863, Champion's Hill, Miss. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 13, 1863; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863; Second Sergeant April 22, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 22, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Mann, John. Age 18. Residence Germanville, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 20, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Wounded slightly May 16, 1863, Champion's Hill, Miss. Taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Mustered out May 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Martin, Josiah. Age 18. Residence Iowaville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 18, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Mustered out May 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Meacham, Adelbert. Age 18. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 12, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Wounded June 25, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Discharged for disability Dec. 17, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Mead, Arsulus. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Brighton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 12, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 22, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

Miller, Godfred. Age 19. Residence Germanville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 17, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Mustered out April 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Miller, James H. Age 23. Residence Iowaville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 23, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 16, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Mustered out April 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

Miller, John. Age 25. Residence Germanville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 18, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 17, 1862. Wounded June 25, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Died of wounds July 13, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

Morgan, William H. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Iowaville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 22, 1864. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

Morris, Calvin P. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 9, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 21, 1862. Wounded slightly Sept. 19, 1862, Iuka, Miss. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 19, 1863. Reduced to ranks March 22, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 22, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 22, 1864; Third Sergeant May 28, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, Tilton, Ga. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
ELIZA M. Sims		Name	RICHARD (Esq.) CODDINGTON
N.Y.	24 JL, 1822	Born	6 MAR. 1811 N.Y. - Ulster Co - Plains MM,
Leonidas MICH	20 JL. 1841	Married	20 JL. 1841 St. Jos. Co - Leonidas, MICH
ST. JOSEPH Co MICH	11 Aug. 1857	Died	FEB. 1892 BRANCH Co - Union City, MICH.
Sherwood Cem. MICH.		Burial	
Lloyd H. Sims b. R.I. 1795		Father	DAVID of Jos. + Maribah of Ulster Co, NY
poss. MATILDA b. 1801, N.Y.		Mother	DORCAS CORNELL of Josiah + Anna, Ulster Co, N.Y
husband		Other (if any)	wife 2nd PHEBE DUFUS

Notes: Richard Coddington is listed as Richardson Coddington on 1850 census.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
4	F	MARY M. CODDINGTON	FEB. 1850	prob. ~~SCHOOLCRAFT~~ MICH. LEONIDAS "	1 JE. 1889	b. Peach Creek Cemetery Palmer, Ks.
		20 My, 1871 John Mann Dayl KS.				
		BOB CODDINGTON ?				
1	M	CHARLES F. CODDINGTON	1842	MICH.		
		Ada J. Watkins				
2	F	GENEVA "NEVIE" CODDINGTON (FRANCIS)	1844	LEONIDAS, MICH.	21 SEPT. 1890	b. Peach Creek Cemetery Palmer, Ks.
		SAWYER		left 2 sons.		
3		WILLIAM L.	1847			
		EDWARD	1852			
		BERTHA	1856			
		by Phebe.				
1		KATE	1858			
2		FRANK	1861			
		Dimmie L. Adams				
3		RUTH	1863			
4		BEACH	1865			
		Ada C. Mead				
5		RALPH	1872			
6-7.		TWIN GIRLS BEULAH ?	1878			

Source: 1850 - 1860 Fed. Census

By

Form 2

Footnote: Dth over

Info. on photo of Mary's tomb-stone.

Other children of Richard; mother uncertain. Her name was PHEBE DUFUS

Footnote:

#1. Michie the War, by Jno Robertson p. 799 Register of Commissioned Officers show
Chas. Coddington of Leonidas ent. Civil War Ag 24, 1861 as Sgt. Co A, 11th Infantry; 1st Lt. Jan 30, 1863; Capt. Jan 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept 30, 1864. Honorable discharge.
Richard's Chas would be 19 in 1861; Chester's Chas. would be only 15.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER		Name	JOHAN PHILLIP MANN
KLEIMSACHSENHEIM, GER.	APR. 1, 1814	Born	APR. 12, 1808 KLEINSACHSENHEIM, O.A. VAIHINGEN WURTEMBERG, GERMANY
	MAY 6, 1835	Married	MAY 6, 1835
	FEB. 24, 1893	Died	APR. 10 1867 BRIGHTON, IOWA
BASSHOR, KS.	GLENWOOD CEM.	Burial	MEth CH CEM. GERMANTOWN, IA.
JOHANNES WALLISER		Father	JOHANNES MANN b. Apr. 19, 1776 d. Jan 28, 1836
CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER		Mother	MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER b 1780, Oct 8 d 1853 MAR 24
husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes 1. Johannes Mann, d. Kleinsachsenheim, Ger, his wife d. in Ger. 2) well, they were married Feb 17, 1801

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	M	CHRISTOPHER MANN	6 AUG. 1835	GER	2 My 1902	
3/27/1860		CATHERINE WENDLING				
2	F	FREDRIKA "RAKIE" MANN	5 SEPT. 1837	GER	11 NOV, 1917	
2/20/1859		JOHN HOCH				
3	F	MAGDALENA MANN	11 AUG. 1839	GER	12 Dec, 1924	
V26/1861		1. Jacob Wentzing				
2/28/1869		2. JOHN KEMLER				
4	M	PHILIP MANN	18 OCT. 1841	GER	20 JL. 1916	
10/1/1866		Margaret Hinkle				
5	M	JOHN MANN	23 DEC. 1843	Litenburg, GER.	29 MAR. 1913 1913	OLD SOLDIERS HOME FT. LEAVENWORTH, KS.
5/20/1871		MARY M. CODDINGTON	X FEB 1851	Pt Jos Co - Leonidas (near BATTLE CR) MICH.	1 JE. 1889	PALMER, KS.
6	F	MARY MANN	6 MAR. 1849	IOWA	9 Mar. 1882	
		Phillip Andrew Duttweiler				
7	M	JACOB MANN	17 DEC. 1851	IOWA	30 MAR. 1858	

Source Herred Kemler: Emporia
Homer + Darlene Mann, Brighton, Ia.
Grave-stone

By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
EMMA TIPTON		Name	FREEMAN ZACHARY[8] GILLET
near LAWRENCE, KS.	JL. 6, 1854	Born	FEB 11, 1848 NORTON, OHIO (DELAWARE Co.)
at LA CYGNE, KS.	OCT. 16, 1870	Married	OCT. 16, 1870
GRIDLEY, KS	JAN. 21, 1932	Died	DEC. 12, 1933 GRIDLEY, KS.
BURLINGTON, KS.	GRACELAND CEM.	Burial	GRACELAND CEM BURLINGTON, KS.
RHODES TIPTON		Father	HOMER[7] GILLET
REBECCA FORBES, (MOORE WIDOW)		Mother	ELIZABETH THOMAS
M husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	M	WILSON "WILL" GILLET	29 OCT. 1872	MOUND CITY, KS. LINN CO.	24 MY. 1942	GRIDLEY, KS.
12/21/1898		MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN	28 SEPT. 1876	PALMYER, KS. WASH. CO.	11 AUG. 1953	URBANA, ILL.
2	M	EDWARD GILLET	16 AUG. 1874	KS.-GRIDLEY	13 AUG. 1964	GRACELAND CEM BURLINGTON, KS.
		SINGLE				
3	M	FRANK GILLET	20 OCT. 1875	KS-GRIDLEY	15 MY. 1888	d. age 12. TEACHOUT GRIDLEY, KS.
4	M	WOODS GILLET	20 NOV. 1878	KS.-GRIDLEY	8 JL. 1900	d. age 22 TEACHOUT GRIDLEY, KS.
2/24/1898		FANNIE BENDER				
5	F	MABEL S. "MAE" GILLET	10 JL. 1885	KS.-GRIDLEY	17 FEB. 1977	EMPORIA, KS.
8/11/1900		CLYDE MCENTERFER				OKLA.
7	M	JOHN FREEMAN GILLET	23 MY. 1889	KS.-GRIDLEY	7 MAR. 1965	MICH.
		MYRTLE NIVER	28 MAR. 1894		4 FEB. 1956	GRACELAND BURLINGTON, KS.
6	F	ELLEN GILLET	22 FEB. 1891	KS.-GRIDLEY	26 JAN. 1921	GRACELAND CEM. BURLINGTON, KS.
		CHAUNCEY SWIBOLD				

Source Chloe Beasley, dau of Will + Maggie Gillet des of Homer Gillet
Wilma Gillet Thomas, desc. of Homer Gillet
Thelma Hegwald, desc. of Homer Gillet via Ellen Gillet Swibold.

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
1st REBECCA FORBES IRELAND		Name	RHODES TIPTON, from IOWA
	10 OCT. 1813 or 1815/16	Born	? 1803 PA. (unknown) or OH.
second marriage: to Rebecca	22 SEPT. 1853	Married	second marriage
LINN Co. KS.	18 NOV. 1896	Died	1861 LINN Co KS.
PRAIRIE HOME CEM.,	LA CYGNE, KS	Burial	" "
	b. in IRE.	Father	WM. TIPTON, Wayne Twp, Jeff Co Pa.
	b. in IRE.	Mother	1st REBECCA
MORSE 1st husband		Other (if any)	wife name unknown

Notes: ① Rebecca's children by 1st husband MORSE: Alexander, killed in Civil War; John; Ellen Mitchell (Rob't); Mary Ann Shaffer (John); Margaret Morse d. as infant. — 11/18/1861

② Rhodes' children by 1st wife: Wm; Charlie; Jabriel JEBRETT; Fanny Hutman; Caroline Powell (John); Jane Cannedy Rice (John), all born in Ohio

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	EMMA (Emily?) TIPTON	6 JL. 1854	KY. OR KT. OR MO. KANSAS	21 JAN. 1932	GRIDLEY, KS. COFFEY CO.
		FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET	11 FEB. 1848		12 DEC. 1933	GRIDLEY, KS. COFFEY CO.
2	F	SARAH TIPTON	1857	KAN K.T.		
		WILLIAM HARDING				
3	M	EDWARD TIPTON	1860	KAN K.T.		
		JINNEY				

Source: Thelma Heywood, gd dau of Emma Tipton & Freemen Z. Gillet By & reared by them. Federal Census

Form 2

FIRST DISTRICT—Continued

DISBROW, Ebenezer — Ohio
SAMPSON, Turner — Maine
NANCE, Joseph N. — Mass
TAY, Samuel — Maine
WOOD, Samuel N. — Ohio
DOY, John — N Y
JONES, Alphonzo — Mass
BARRETT, Owen T. — Mass
PILLSBURY, Joseph H. — N H
DUDLY, Sidney B. — Mass
ANDREWS, Stillman — N H
BRIGHT, Wilder — Mass
KNIGHT, Edward F. — Mass
KNIGHT, Alexander — Mass
BENNETT, Ephraim H. — Mass
CARPENTER, C. Howard — Vt
BRONSON, Alvin B. — Conn
FECK, Henry W. — N Y
FOLSOM, Stephen H. — Mass
WARNICKER, William — N Y
KETCHINGMAN, William — N Y
HOLMES, William A. — N Y
MOSSMAN, John C. — Ohio
ABBOTT, James B. — Mass
BOND, Ellis — Ind
COOK, Philip — Ind
WHITSON, Jerry — Maine
SMITH, Josiah — N Y
SMITH, John — N Y
SMITH, Henry — N Y
BANKS, Robert — Mass
ALBIN, Michael R. — Wis
GILBERT, George
HOLT, George — Conn
WILDER, Solomon — Mass
PRATT, Stafford J. — Mass
HARRISON, James W. — Mo
HADLEY, Daniel P. — N H
PAYNE, Alfred J. — Ohio
WINSLOW, Edward — Mass
JOHNSON, Samuel — Mass
WADE, Ailulis B. — Mo
OLIVER, William H. — Mo
SAYER, Daniel — Pa
HAMMON, Martial M. — Pa
DEAN, John H. — Mass
PAGE, Zeno B. — Pa
WILSON, John F. — Ky
HOPPER, John S. — Ky
HOPPER, Simon — Ky
HOPPER, Benjamin F. — Ky
HOPPER, David R. — Ky
STUART, Napoleon D. — Mo
BENJAMIN, Theodore — Ky
GATES, Levy jr. — Mass
MALLORY, Anson H. — Mass
JONES, Ira M. — Vt
FERNAN, John H. — Pa
HUTCHINSON, George H. — Vt
COOK, Simon — N H
DAVIDSON, James A. — Mo
BABCOCK, C. W. — Minn
WILWORTH, Louis C. — R.I.

— 2a —

HUGGINS, Henry D. — Ohio
TABER, John F. — Mass
WATERMAN, Rufus H. — Ohio
ADAMS, Calvin — Mo
GENTRY, William — Mo
YATES, William — Ill
HERRICK, Nathan F. — Maine
HERRICK, Nathan — Maine
POAGE, James D. — Mo
HIGGINS, Leonard G. — Mass
KENT, George W. — Wis
WHITCOMB, Increase — Wis
LEONARD, George S. — Mass
CHAPMAN, George — Wis
KELLER, William — Pa
CAROL, James P. — Va
CAROL, William — Va
PUCKETT, Joshua — Va
MATHEWS, William — Ill
MATHEWS, Jonathan — Ill
POWELL, John N. — Iowa
TIPTON, William — Iowa
CAROL, Henry H. — Va
HALE, William — Va
HARNSBY, Simartin V. — Mo
HARNSBY, Franklin — Mo
SPRING, Frederick — Pa
LEE, William R. — Pa
ANDERSON, John — Pa
ANDERSON, Thomas — Pa
HAYES, Hamer — Ill
ANDERSON, Samuel — Ill
GARVIN, Thomas S. — Ill
GARVIN, Robert — Ill
BRIDGES, Flemmon — Ill
PURDOM, Elijah — Mo
MURRAY, Thomas — Ky
WALLNER, David S. — Iowa
CRANE, Hiram — Iowa
HANAN, Samuel S. — Iowa
BRIDGES, William — Ill
BURTON, David — Mo
WALLACE, Clarkson M. — Iowa
SMITH, Archillias — Ill
McCLELLAND, John G. — Mo
McFARLAND, Robert — Pa
McFARLAND, John — Pa
McFARLAND, Thomas — Pa
TAYLOR, Isom E. — Ill
NEIL, Jurdon — Ill
TAYLOR, Mcses — Ill
CHAFLERS, John A. — Iowa
TIPTON, Rhodes — Iowa
TIPTON, Jerrett — Iowa
PURMTON, David — Mo
COLKIN, Ranson — N Y
SPENCER, Jeremiah — N Y
ALLEN, Robert — Mo
STEWART, John — Mo
STEWART, Samuel — Mo
RANDOLPH, William — Mo
LYON, William — Ohio
GARWOOD, Newman — Ohio

— 2b —

Rhodes' son-in-law to Caroline

I could this be John Shaffer's husband? Mary Ann Moore

Father

Son

FIRST DISTRICT—Continued

LYON, John H. — Ohio
BARNES, Joseph D. — Pa
ROFF, Frederick — Ill
WELLS, Thomas B. — N Y
COULBORN, Willard — Mass
CROCKETT, Peter — Mo
CROCKETT, Andrew J. — Mo
MILLER, Bryce — Ind
FARRELL, Thomas J. — Mo
FERGUSON, Levi — Mo
COLMAN, A. E. — Mass
BOND, Thomas P. — Mass
CURLEW, Delano — Mo
LEWIS, Nathaniel B. — Mo
CRANE, Clark S. — Mo
CUMMINS, Robert A. — Mo
CURLEW, Lucas — Mo
EAGON, William H. — Ohio
EAGON, John M. — Ohio
SALTERS, Samuel M. — Mo
BLARSTON, Napoleon B. — Mo
CURTIS, John — Ind
SEDUCKE, Arnab — Mo
WHITLOCK, William — Mo
RINALE, Henry — Ind
HUTCHINSON, Joseph — Ill
HUTCHINSON, John — Ill
WHITLOCK, James — Mo
HUPP, Phillip T. — Ohio
GOODWIN, Joel K. — Ohio
DAY, Carloss M. — N Y
BEIRUS, Ezekiel — Ohio
LONG, George — Ohio
WOLFE, Robert J. — Mo
CURLEW, James — Mo
HUBBARD, Lyman D. — N Y
NICHOLS, Harrison — Pa
JOHNSON, Samuel G. — Mass
BRECDER, Albert F. — Ohio
DAVIS, Sylvester H. — Mo
MATTINGLY, Rice — Mo
McBEE, Thomas — Ky
McBEE, Cuthburt — Ky
McBEE, Reuben — Ky
CURRY, William — Ky
WHITE, Charles M. — Ind
CRONEE, A. — Mo
BRUNSON, Jacob — Ind
CUMMINS, Joshua — Mo
BANKS, John M. — Pa
GRAVES, George — Iowa
JOHNSON, Ben — Mo
JOHNSON, Nathaniel D. — Ohio
EMERY, Thomas — Mo
KIBBER, Lucius — Iowa
PIERSON, Robert — Pa
SARLEY, Maxwell — Mo
PIERSON, Richard — Pa
ELDRIDGE, David — Wis
HOPKINS, Thomas — Mo
BUDILY, Harrison — Mo
BRUZE, Thomas — Mo
HIDE, Samuel — Mo

— 3a —

DAVIDSON, John C. — Mo
EBERHART, Joseph — Pa
EBERHART, Henry — Pa
EBERHART, Louis J. — Pa
REED, James H. — Mo
HIGHTOWER, Mathew B. — Mo
McDONNEL, Benjamin F. — Mo
SEBASTION, Henry C. — Mo
SEBASTION, Alexander — Mo
WILKINSON, Robert — Ill
MOREHEAD, John — Iowa
TURNER, William — Ill
PAROTT, John — Ky
SELLERS, Jackson — Ill
MENCHAM, David — Ohio
JOHNSTON, Edward B. — Ill
VANWINKLE, Job — Ill
COLLINS, Fitzhugh — Mo
LINK, Charles — Ill
WALLER, Thomas D. — Ky
SANDERS, Henry F. — Mass
STONE, Thomas J. — Mass
OGDEN, Stephen — Mass
OGDEN, Jonathan — Mass
JORDON, Charles — Mass
SOLEE, Amasa — Mass
PETTINGILL, Amasa — Maine
PETTINGILL, Hugh — Maine
SMITH, Thomas B. — Conn
HOBART, Enoch — Maine
LAPHAM, Solomon — Maine
STEWART, John E. — N H
NICHOLS, John B. — Mass
McGEE, Allen B. H. — Mo
RYERLEY, Edmond — Pa
SULLIVAN, James — Miss
JACKSON, James A. — Va
FURGISON, Chris. C. — Ohio
LEWIS, George — Ohio
LEWIS, Edward H. — Ohio
FLSERR, James W. — Va
KRISER, John — Va
TALBOT, John O. — Va
GODDION, James W. — Va
CROOKS, James H. — Ky
LEWIS, John H — Ohio
PERKIVAL, John S. — Ohio
FARMAN, John B. — Mass
RUSSELL, Joseph M. — Iowa
McGLENN —— — Iowa
WALLACE, William — Iowa
REED, Henry — Ohio
CRANE, Hiram — Iowa
SIMPSON, S. N. — Vt
BAILEY, F. A. — Mass
FRY, John — Ohio
HANCOCK, H. A. — Mass
STILL, Abraham — Mo
STILL, James M. — Mo
MORGAN, Jonathan — Mass
EDWARD, Howland — Mass
HOWLAND, E. — Mass

— 3b —

FIRST DISTRICT

List of voters of the first election district of the Territory of Kansas, according to the census returns taken by W. C. Babcock in January and February, 1855 and where they are from.

CLINGMAN, Edward — Iowa
HALL, William W. — Mass.
SYKINS, William H. R. — Mo
GARVIN, James — Ill
WOOD, John P. — Ill
BALDWIN, John — Ill
BROOKS, Daniel H. — Mass
HARRINGTON, Samuel C. — Mass
HARTWELL, Samuel N. — Mass
SARVIN, Calvin H. — Mass
WAYNE, Silas B. — Mass
BOND, Edwin — Mass
EARLE, George F. — Mass
FINCH, Amos — Iowa
BACON, Lijarius L. — Ohio
LEWIS, Justin S. — Ohio
TIFFIT, Clark — R I
ALVERSON, Anson E. — N Y
STEPHENS, Clark — Iowa
TOLLES, Francis O. — Vt
BALDWIN, William N. — Ill
JONES, Edward — Iowa
TAFT, Gerome B. — Mass
SNYDER, Samuel S. — Pa
CAMMERON, Noah — N Y
CAMMERON, Hugh — D C
LAM, Samuel Y. — N J
HUTCHINSON, John — Wis
SEARL, Albert D. — Mass
CLARK, Hiram — Ga
TOPAN, Samuel S. — Mass
DORR, Charles W. — Ohio
SOULE, William S. G. — Maine
BARRETT, D. C. — D C
WOOD, William O. — Mass
GLEASON, A. W. — Pa
MOORE, Alonzo W. — Pa
ROBERTS, Thomas — Pa
STEVENS, James S. — Mass
GLEASON, James H. — Pa
MILLER, John H. — Mass
BROWN, George W. — Pa
FOWLER Phelix P. — Pa
JOHNSON, Theodosius — N Y
ALLEN, Ellmore — N Y
ALLEN, Normon — N Y
ALLEN, Azuelph — N Y
COWEN, James S. — Ohio
SNYDER, Nicholas — Minn
WILLIAMS, Hiram — Mass
BRUNTON, Henry — Ohio
BURTON, Thomas — Mo
ARCHIBALD, John C. — Mass
REYNOLDS, Thomas F. — N Y
BUFFUM, Robert — Mass
CARLTON, John W. — Mass
BUFFUM, David C. — Mass
CLARKE, Edward — N Y
LOWE, Daniel — Mass

— 1a —

ROBINSON, Charles — Mass
POMEROY, Samuel C. — Mass
FULLER, Joshua — Ohio
HORTON, Robert — Mass
THOXTER, Joshua — Maine
BURLEIGH, Jonathan M. — N H
RICKER, William — Maine
McREADY, William — Mo
SMITH, Orville D. — Ohio
REID, George W. — N Y
MACK, John — Mass
KING, Frederick — N Y
LAMB, Otis H. — Mass
BIGELOW, Jonathan — Maine
HAVENS, George — Mass
KIMBALL, Frederick — N H
KIMBALL, Samuel — Mass
BROOKE, Thomas — N Y
EVANS, William — Mass
SPITTLE, Mathew H. — N Y
BRENT, Horatio U. — N Y
WILLIS, Stephen J. — N Y
CAVIL, Hiram C. — Ohio
MARTIN, Samuel E. — Ohio
HILL, Forester — Mass
CRANE, John L. — Mass
PERRIL, Charles W. — N Y
JOHNSON, Benjamin — Pa
DATY, John H. — Ohio
BENNETT, Eli W. — Pa
SPEER, John — Ohio
ELLIOT, Robert G. — Ind
MILLER, Josiah — Ill
GARRETT, Charles F. — Ohio
ATWOOD, William D. — Mo
BAISE, Joseph J. — Ohio
SAFFORD, Eteber C. — Ohio
PRATT, Caleb L. — Mass
EMERY, James S. — N Y
HANEROM, Oliver H. — Mass
MAILEY, John — Mass
MORRISON, James F. — Vt
LADD, Erastus D. — Wis
MOTT, John L. — Mich
GROVER, Joel — N Y
MILLER, Marshal R. — Pa
GORDEN, John C. — N Y
GRAVES, H. D. — N H
CAREY, George — N Y
McCLELLAND, Henry S. — Pa
STEARNS, Charles — Mass
FITCH, Edward — Mass
WILDER, John H. — Mass
LOWREY, John A. — Ohio
KINKLE, F. W. — Conn
KETTLE, Calvin C. — Pa
BROWN, George — Ky
KENADY, Samuel — Pa ?
FOY, Samuel — N Y

— 1b —

William and Jerrett were sons by a first marriage of Rhodes Tipton. Other children included Charlie, Fanny Hutman, Caroline Dowell (John) Jane Cannedy, Rice

Rhodes 2nd marriage was to Rebecca Forbes. Her children by 1st marriage Elexandria, John, Ellen Mitchd (Robt), Mary-Ann Shaffer (John).

RHODES & REBECCA's children were Emma b. 6 Jl. 1854 near Lawrence, Ks. Edward & Sara. Emma therefore would be 6 mos. old at the time of this election.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
ELIZABETH THOMAS		Name	HOMER [7] GILLET	
IN BUTLER CO., OHIO	SEPT. 8, 1824	Born	NOV. 18, 1824	DELAWARE CO., OHIO
	DEC. 31, 1845	Married	DEC. 31, 1845	
	JE. 8, 1901	Died	DEC. 18, 1904	
GRIDLEY, KS.	TEACHOUT CEM.	Burial	TEACHOUT CEM.	GRIDLEY, KS.
MORGAN THOMAS		Father	AMASA GILLET	
MARY A.		Mother	SUSANNAH BURR	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		WILLIAM R. GILLET	1 DEC. 1846	DELAWARE CO. OHIO	3 AUG 1851	WYATT CEM. WALDO, OHIO
2		FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET	11 FEB. 1848	NORTON, O. DELAWARE CO.	12 DEC 1933	GRACELAND CEM. COFFEY CO., KS.
10/14/1870		EMMA TIPTON	6 JL. 1854	LAWRENCE, KS.	21 JAN, 1932	" "
3		WILSON PRICE GILLET	25 NOV. 1849	DELAWARE CO. OHIO	9 APR. 1892	TEACHOUT CEM. GRIDLEY, KS.
1/1/1876		ARLETTA CATHERINE ROCKHILL				
4		FRANCIS MARION GILLET	ca. 1851	DELAWARE CO. OHIO	ca. 1922	COFFEYVILLE, KS.
1/1/1876		LADEMA ADELAIDE ROCKHILL				
5		OLIVE GILLET	ca. 1855	DELAWARE CO. OHIO	c. 1902-03	KS/OHIO ?
6		BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GILLET	11 FEB. 1859	MO/KS ?	11 FEB. 1871	TEACHOUT CEM. GRIDLEY, KS

Source GILLET FAMILY, p. 82-83, Wilma. By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

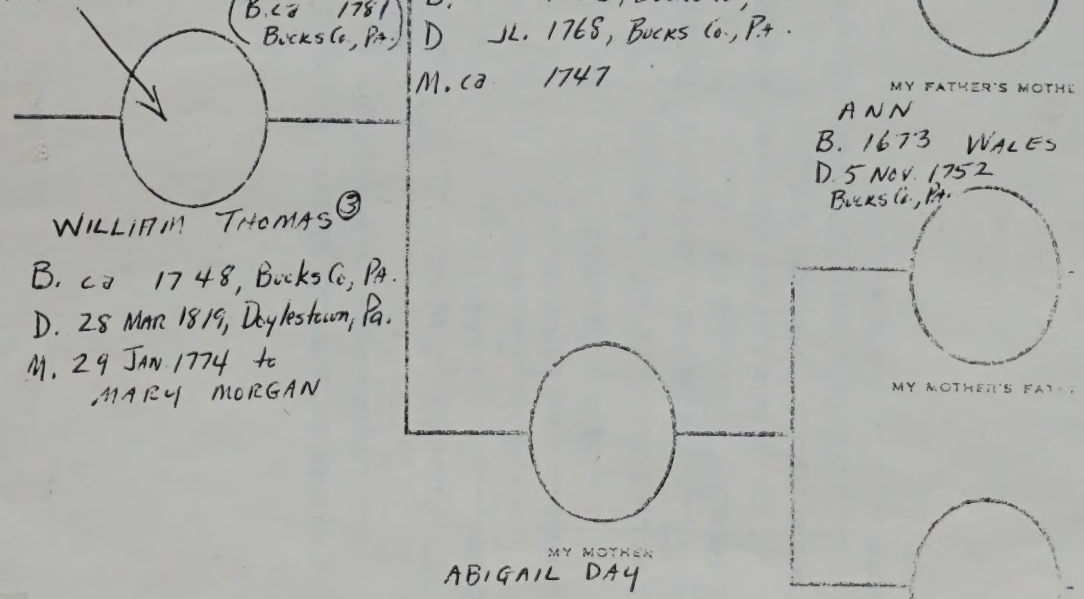
PORTRAIT PEDIGREE

OF THE PROGENITORS OF

WAR OF 1812, Bucks Co. Rangers ④ Bucks Co., Pa. mar. before 1804

MORGAN THOMAS, b. ca 1781 | MARY A.

Father of Elizabeth[5] Thomas (married to Homer[4] Gillet, ⑧ & mother of Freeman Zachary Gillet, b. 11 Feb. 1848)


FATHER OF MORGAN THOMAS ④ (B. ca 1781 Bucks Co., Pa.)
WILLIAM THOMAS ③
B. ca 1748, Bucks Co., Pa.
D. 28 MAR 1819, Doylestown, Pa.
M. 29 JAN 1774 to MARY MORGAN
MY FATHER ②
WILLIAM THOMAS
B. 1723, Bucks Co., Pa.
D JL. 1768, Bucks Co., Pa.
M. ca 1747
MY MOTHER
ABIGAIL DAY
MY FATHER'S FATHER ①
REV. WILLIAM THOMAS
B. 1678 - LLANWENARTH, WALES
D. OCT. 1759, HILLTOWN, Bucks Co., PA
MY FATHER'S MOTHER
ANN
B. 1673 WALES
D 5 NOV 1752 Bucks Co., Pa.
MY MOTHER'S FATHER
MY MOTHER'S MOTHER

From published genealogy and addendum, by Wilma Gillet Thomas, 1970

Morgan Thomas[4], b. 1781, was a cabinet maker by trade, & Private in War of 1812 with The Bucks Co. Rangers.
1820, lived Butler Co., Ohio.
1830, lived Knox Co., Ohio
1840, lived Norton, Dela. Co., Ohio, with family.
1840-50, died Delaware, Co., O.
Children include: William, Franklin, Freeman, Mary, Elizabeth.

Morgan's[4] father was William[3] Thomas, b. 1748, Bucks Co., Pa; m. 29 Jan., 1774 to Mary Morgan, Bucks Co. He died 28 Mar. 1819, Dolyestown, Pa. Children include: John, Wm., Martha, and Morgan[4].

Morgan's[4] grandfather was William[2], b. 1723 Bucks Co., Pa; m. Abigail Day, 1747; d. Jl. 1768, Bucks Co., Pa.

Morgan's[4] great-grandfather was Rev. Wm. Thomas[1]. B. Wales 1678, he landed at Phila. with wife Ann Feb. 14, 1712. Having lost all possessions at Bristol, Eng. to a dishonest shipmaster, he became a cedar cooper for 5 yrs. in Am. 1719 he bought 440 A. at Hilltown, Pa. Returning to ministry, He assisted Rev. Abel Morgan at Hilltown Bapt. Church. Ann d. 5 Nov. 1752; he d. 6 Oct., 1759 at his Mairfair home in Hilltown, Pa., leaving each of his 5 sons & 2 dau. large farms. Children include: Thos. b. in Wales, Rev. John, Gwenllian, Ephraim, Manasseth, Ann, & William[2].

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
MARY A, 1850 census OH 1850 OH & 1850 census: IN PA.	1792	Born	MORGAN[4] THOMAS 1781 PA. in BUCKS Co.
	before 1804	Married	before 1804
		Died	1840 1850 at DELAWARE Co., OHIO
		Burial	
		Father	WILLIAM THOMAS[3] b. 1748 d. 1819
		Mother	MARY
husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes It is believed this Thomas was in WAR OF 1812 with BUCKS Co PA RANGERS; Morgan & Mary listed in 1840 census at NORTON, DELAWARE Co., OHIO. Family trad. is dau Elizabeth had Welsh, Fr. & Indian ancestors, she was petite, with jet black hair & eyes.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
6		ELIZABETH[5] THOMAS	8 SEPT 1824	BUTLER Co, OHIO	8 JE. 1901	TEACHOUT CEM. GRIDLEY, KS.
12/31/1845		HOMER GILLET	18 NOV. 1824	DELAWARE Co, OHIO	18 DEC. 1904	TEACHOUT CEM. GRIDLEY, KS.
7		WILLIAM THOMAS				
3		FREEMAN THOMAS				stage coach ambush by Indians Cottonwood Pass, AZ.
		UNMARRIED				
4		MARY THOMAS	1819			
		MOSE BIGSBY				
5		RACHEL THOMAS				
		DON LAWRENCE				
1		THOMPSON THOMAS		CHILD: FREEMAN		
		OLIVE				
2		FRANK THOMAS		CHILDREN: GEORGE; MOLLY; FRANK.		W/VanAmburgh travel my show 18 yrs
		MERIA				

Source GILLET FAMILY, p. 82 By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
MARY A 1850 census OH 1850 OH & 1850 census: IN PA.		Name	MORGAN[4] THOMAS
	1792	Born	1781 PA. in Bucks Co
	before 1804	Married	before 1804
		Died	1840 1850 at DELAWARE Co., OHIO
		Burial	
		Father	WILLIAM THOMAS[3] b. 1745 d. 1819
		Mother	MARY
husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes It is believed this Thomas was in WAR of 1812 with Bucks Co PA Rangers; Morgan & Mary listed in 1840 census at NORTON, DELAWARE Co., OHIO. Family trad. is dau Elizabeth had Welsh, Fr. & Indian ancestors, she was petite, with jet black hair & eyes!

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
6		ELIZABETH[5] THOMAS	8 SEPT 1824	BUTLER Co., OHIO	8 JE. 1901	TEACHOUT CEM. GRIDLEY, KS.
12/31/1845		HOMER GILLET	18 NOV. 1824	DELAWARE Co., OHIO	18 DEC. 1904	TEACHOUT CEM. GRIDLEY, KS.
1		WILLIAM THOMAS				
3		FREEMAN THOMAS UNMARRIED				stage coach ambush by Indians Cottonwood Pass, AZ.
4		MARY THOMAS MOSE BIGSBY	1819			
5		RACHEL THOMAS DON LAWRENCE				
1		THOMPSON THOMAS OLIVE		CHILD: FREEMAN		
2		FRANK THOMAS MERIA		CHILDREN: GEORGE; MOLLY; FRANK.		W/VanAmburgh travel my short 18 yrs

Source GILLET FAMILY, p. 82 By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

1. Welle, b. 17 Aug., 1793; bp. 16 Mch., 1794; went to sea and never heard from.
2. Theodore, b. 13, bp. 17 July, 1796; d. 25 Aug., 1849; unmarried.
3. Anna, b. 5 May, bp. 24 June, 1798; m. 6 May, 1828, Horace **Hubbard**; d.
4. Hannah, bp. 21 June, 1801.
5. Ruth, b. 5 May, 1803; m. 7 Dec., 1831, Louis **Rowell**; d. 25 Dec., 1837.

Stephen,[4] had a ch. bp. 24 Feb., 1782 (*E. W. C. R.*); prob. this Stephen was S. of E. H. (*Chas.*,[3] *Rich.*,[2] *Thos.*[1]), who m. Elizabeth **Cole**, 1780.

Charles had (*E. W. C. R.*), tho' I believe it to have really been *George* (*Chas.*,[2] *Thos.*,[1] *Thos.*[1]) of E. H.: (1) ——, bp. 11 Sept., 1775; (2) —— ch., d. Sept., 1803; said on *Rec.* to have been the first interment in the *new* (E. W.) bu.-gd.

Daniel had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) ——, bp. 18 Aug., 1775.

Silas[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thos.*[1]), of E. H.; b. 27 Nov., 1721; m. Hannah **Morton** of E. H., 3 Sept., 1747 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), tho' *B. Geneal.* says 1746.

Gordon C., m. Elizabeth **Amidon**, 7 Nov. 1813 (*S. B.*); their ch. d. 9 Aug., 1820, æ. 14 months.—*S. B.*

Sarah (wid.), had, bp. (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) *Sarah Lucinda*; (2) *Zenas*; (3) *Timothy Elmer*; all bp. 26 Aug., 1821.

Lucy, had ch. bp. Sept., 1779.—*E. W. C. R.*; **Lucy**, m. Aaron **Rice**, 7 Mch., 1788. —*W. C. R.*

James, m. Catharine P. **Judson**, Mch. 15, 1841.

James (E. W.), m. Eunice **Allen**. *Ch.* (*b. E. W.*):

1. James, b. 7 Nov., 1784; d. Granby, Mass., 3 Feb., 1813; single.
2. Eunice, b. 5 Sept., 1787; m. at Granby, 18 Aug., 1812, Levi **Taylor** of G., b. 1787; she d. Chicopee, Mass., 2 Sept., 1859.
3. Minia, b. 1 June, 1789; d. G., Mass., 30 Nov., 1826; single.
4. Ezra, b. 16 Apl., 1791; d. Chicopee, Mass., 23 July, 1843; single.
5. Elsie, b. Hadley, Mass., 20 May, 1793; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct., 1855, Jacob **Baldwin** of Holyoke, Mass.
6. Allen (twin to Elsie), b. Hadley; drowned G., 3 Apl., 1802.

James Y., m. Harriet **Haskins**, 20 Mch., 1841. James's wife d. 29 Aug., 1853, æ. 37.—*S. B.*

"**William**, son of Thos. Burnham, and Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel **Lomas**, were m. June 28, 1671."—*Col. Rec.*

William's son d. 10 Sept., 1741.—*E. W. C. R.*

Eleazer, m. Tryphena (dau. Zebulon and Kezia) **King**, 1. 29 Jun., 1754; had: (1) *Eleazer*; (2) *Phineas*; (3) *Jesse*.

Richard, of Hartford; m. Elizabeth **Hosford** of W., 15 Oct., 1742.— *W. C. R.*

BURR, Abraham (*W. C. R.*), had:

(1) Allyn, bp. 1 Sept., 1797; (2) Asenath Pease, bp. 8 June, 1800; (3) Henry, and (4) Abraham, bp. 5 Aug., 1804; (4) William, bp. 29 Oct., 1809.

Adonijah, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Adonijah, bp. 21 Jan., 1750; (2) Zabrina, bp. 15 Dec., 1751; (3) Asa, bp. 11 Nov., 1753; (4) Roger, bp. 9 Nov., 1755; (5) Beersheba, bp. 2 Oct., 1757.

Amos, m. Anne **Rowell**, 30 Dec., 1761; he d. 19 July, 1775, in 65 yr.; had (*Why. C. R.*):

(1) Amos, bp. 22 Apl., 1764; (2) Eunice; (3) Thos., bp. 4 Nov., 1792; (4) Timothy, poss. the T., s. of Amos, who d. 20 Aug., 1794, æ. 3 yr.; (5) Timothy, bp. 30 June, 1799; (6) Nathan, bp. 3 Aug., 1800; (7) Laura, bp. 8 Aug., 1802.

Alpheus, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Anne, bp. 29 Jan., 1775; (2) Alpheus, bp. 8 Feb., 1778.

Ebenezer, m. Hepzibah **Brown**, 10 Jan., 1740; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Ebenezer, bp. 8 Aug., 1741; (2) Oliver, bp. 27 Feb., 1743; (3) Lucy, bp. 30 June, 1745; (4) Daniel, bp. 8 Mch., 1747; (5) Aaron, bp. 28 Oct., 1750. ✕

Benjamin, had:

(1) Hannah, b. 20 Jan., 1733; (2) Abigail, b. 4 Apl., bp. 11 (*W. C. R.*), 1736; (3) Sary, bp. 9 Apl., 1738 (*W. C. R.*); (4) Samuel, bp. 25 Dec., 1739.—*W. C. R.*

Gideon, m. Eunice (dau. Isaac and Hannah *Eggleston*) **Loomis**, 11 Nov., 1742; she d. 30 Aug., 1746, æ. abt. 26 yrs.; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Eunice, "an abortive child," bp. 17 June, 1743, "in his house," d. same day; (2) Eunice, bp. 14 Oct., 1744; (3) Sarah, bp. 7 Sept., 1746; (4) Gideon, bp. 30, d. 30 Nov., 1749; (5) Gideon, bp. 9 Dec., 1750; (6) Elizabeth, bp. 20 May, 1753; (7) Hannah, bp. 8 June, 1755; (8) Ozias, bp. 4 Dec., 1757; (9) Phena, bp. 26 Oct., 1760; (10) Moses, bp. 3 Apl., 1763.

Isaac (Rev.), s. Thos. and gd.-s. of Benj. of Htfd.; grad. Y. C., 1717; m. Mary (dau. John) **Eliot** (Esq.), of W.; preached several years at Worcester, Mass.; ret. and located at W. abt. 1744, where he d. abt. 1751/2. Many articles of merchandise are found in his inventory, prob. goods from est. of his father-in-law, John Eliot, Esq., who had been a merchant in W.; est. abt. £2,000. Mary, his wid., adm'x. *Ch.*:

(1) John Eliot*; (2) Isaac (Dr.), a reputable physician in Htfd., d. before 1795; (3) Samuel, d. before 1795; (4) Jonathan*; (5) Mary, d. before her father; (6) Prudence*; (7) Lois, m. Talmadge **Bishop**.

Isaac (prob. Dr. I. above), had (*E. W. C. R.*):

(1) Ch., bp. 23 May, 1762; (2) ——, 28 Sept., 1764; (3) Jerusha, (4) Horace, (5) Orris, bp. 1 Feb., 1801.—father mentioned as "now of Vermont."

Isaac, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Rockee (Roxa?) bp. 6 Aug., 1780; (2) Deborah, bp. 17 Oct., 1784; (3) Chester, bp. 16 June, 1787.

†**Isaiah**, m. Eunice **Rowell**, 10 May, 1773; he d. 27 Apl., 1779, in 34th year; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) ——, d. 30 Nov., 1773, abt. 2 hrs. old; (2) Joab, bp. 8 Jan., 1775; (3) Irum, bp. 16 Feb., 1777; (4) Isaiah, bp. 18 July, 1779.

John, Jr., m. Tabitha **Loomis**, 17 Dec., 1747; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) John, bp. 5 Aug., 1750.

Nathaniel, m. Hannah (dau. Isaac and Hannah *Eggleston*) **Loomis**, 8 July, 1740; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Hannah, bp. 8 Nov., 1741 (prob. the Hannah who m. Luther **Barber** of Norfolk, 13 Oct., 1761); (2) Nathaniel, bp. 19 June, 1743; (3) Isaiah, bp. 8 Sept., 1745 (see above †); (4) Anne, bp. 8 Mch., 1747 (poss. the Anna who m. Ebenezer **Brown** of Norfolk, 9 May, 1761); (5) Eunice, bp. 16 July, 1749; (6) Salem, bp. 14 June, 1752; m. Ann **Cole**, 17 Feb., 1780 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); (7) Miriam, bp. 21 July, 1754; (8) Freelove, bp. 11 July, 1756; (see, also, under head of **Phelps**, Simsbury).

Nathaniel, Jr., of Farmington, m. Abigail **Strong** of W., 3 Apl., 1766. *Children* (*W. R.*, and bp. *Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Harris (Horace), b. 16 Dec., 1766; bp. 29 Mch., 1767; (2) Elijah, b. 7, bp. 17 Apl., 1768; (3) Bissell, b. 14 Dec., 1771; bp. 26 Jan., 1772; (4) Nathan, b. 13 Oct., 1775; bp. 23 Feb., 1776; (5) Levi, b. 21 Feb., 1778; (6) James, b. 12 Dec., 1779.

Noadiah, Jr., m. Abigail **Pease**, 17 May, 1757; he d. 28 June, 1793, æ. 61 or 62. Also, he had "4 children lying N. E. of the foot of his grave," viz., Abigail, Asenath, Rhoda, Noah (*Why.*); had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Abigail, d. 5 or 7 Mch., 1777, in 18th yr.; (2) Noadiah, bp. 18 May, 1760; (3) Hannah, bp. 5 July, 1761; (4) Joseph, bp. 9 Oct., 1763; (5) Thede, bp. 28 Apl., 1765; (6 and 7) Rachel and Rhoda, twins, bp. 16 Mch., 1766; (8) Abi, bp. 27 Mch., 1768; (9) Kezia, bp. 7 May, 1769; (10) Abraham, bp. 15 July, 1770; (11) Lois, bp. 14 July, 1771; (12) Asenath[10], bp. 8 Nov., 1772; d. 22 Sept., 1775; (13) Noah, bp. 17 July, 1774; d. 22 Sept., 1775; (14) Noah, bp. 2 June, 1776; (15) Martin, bp. 2 Aug., 1778; (16) Abigail, bp. 10 Oct., 1779.

Noadiah, Jr. (s. of *Noadiah*), m. Hannah **Rowley**, 20 Jan., 1780; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Wealthy Ann, bp. 21 Sept., 1780; (2) Titus, bp. 31 Aug., 1783; (3) (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) in 1785, "sometime last spring Noadiah Burr, Jr., had a child scalded to death."

Noadiah, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) Erastus, (2) Oliver, bp. 19 Aug., 1778.

Samuel, m. Christian **Cadwell**, 28 Dec., 1752, who d. 27 Jan., 1782; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) ——, b. 4 Oct., 1753 (*B. MS.*); (2) ——, bp. 21 Sept., 1764; (3) Mary, bp. Aug., 1765; (4) Samuel, bp. 15 Nov., 1761; (5) Kittie, bp. 5 Aug., 1764; (6) Peletiah, bp. 24 July, 1768.

Samuel, Jr. (prob. s. of above), m. Clarissa **Barber** of W. South, 15 Oct., 1792, who d. 24 Nov., 1795, æ. about 23; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Peletiah Watson, bp. 17 June, 1798; (2) Clarissa, bp. 6 July, 1800; (3) Pamela, bp. 7 Oct., 1804; (4) Samuel, d. 3 Oct., æ. abt. 2 yrs.; (5) Samuel, bp. 3 July, 1808.

*John E., Jonathan, and Prudence became insane, and Henry Allyn, Esq., of W. was app. their conservator, with Pliny Hillyer, Esq., app. to distribute Rev. Isaac's est. in Granby, 1795; first distrib. Apl., 1796, by I. Bissell, N. Loomis, and H. Allyn, Esq. — *Hinman*.

Not The A Burr. Yes, according to Colket. See note below.

* Aaron Burr (1756-1836), b. Newark, N. J. to Rev. Aaron Burr (1715-57) pres. of coll (later Princeton) + ——, dau. of Jonathan Edwards, Uncle Timothy Edwards, guardian. Grad coll 1772; studied law with bro.-in-law, Tapping Reeve, of Litchfield, Conn. Joined G. Washington's army, Cambridge. Accompany Arnold to Quebec. At Valley Forge, 1777. 1779-resigned from army. M. widow of Br. officer. Lawyer & politician NY. Vice-Pres to T. Jefferson, having lost Pres. 1800. Duel with Hamilton. Scheme - purchased tract in La., to colonize - est. new st. Plan to take Mex. of war with Sp. Arrest for treason for raising army to sep. W. St. from U. Trial at Richmond - Jno. Marshall presiding. Not guilty. Public opinion unfavorable made him flee to Europe for 4 yrs. Practice law 22 more yrs. d. N.Y.

FROM COLKET: Founders of Early Am Families: AARON, Vice-Pres.[5]; Rev. AARON[4]; DANIEL[3]; JEHU[2]; JEHU[1]. Jehu[1] was in Mass 1630. Jehu[2] d. 1692. Daniel[3] d. Conn. 1722. Aaron[4] b. 1716 at Princeton, N.J., pastor Newark, N.J. d. 1757, married Esther Edwards, dau. of Rev. JONATHAN EDWARDS, & had 2 children, i.e. Sarah & AARON[5] who was Vice-Pres.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
SUSANNAH BURR	Name	AMASA[6] GILLET	
	Born	1789 1790	at GRANBY, CONN.
MAR. 16, 1813	Married	MAR 16, 1813	
	Died	DEC. 16, 1843	at NORTON, O.
	Burial		NORTON, O.
? bp. 15 Dec 1751 ZEBINA BURR of Adoniyah	Father	JOSEPH[5] GILLET	
ROSANNAH DIBBLE	Mother	MARY ROWE	
JEFFERSON EDGERTON husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Widowed in 1843, Susannah m. Jefferson Edgerton of Delaware Co., O, formerly of Granby, Conn on JL. 18, 1845, no trace of them after 1850 census of Dela. Co., O.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		Child GILLET		GRANBY, CONN.	16 Mar. 1816	GRANBY, CONN.
2	F	EMELINE GILLET	ca 1814	GRANBY, CONN.	ca	
		1841 LYMAN WARREN				
3	M	WILSON GILLET	ca. 1816	GRANBY, CONN.		
4	M	HOMER[7] GILLET	18 Nov. 1824	DELAWARE Co., OHIO	18 DEC. 1904	TEACHOUT CEM. GRIDLEY, KS.
		12/31/1845 ELIZABETH THOMAS	8 SEPT. 1824	BUTLER Co., OHIO	8 JE., 1901	TEACHOUT CEM. GRIDLEY, KS.
5	F	ELVIRA GILLET	ca. 1826	DELAWARE Co., OHIO		
6	M	JULIUS GILLET	ca. 1836	DELAWARE Co., OHIO		
		3/27/1856 MINERVA AYERS				

Source GILLET FAMILY, p. 79-80 By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband
ROSANNAH DIBBLE of Granby, CN. 9 descendant of René Cossitt of Granby	Name	ZEBINA BURR [ZABRINA]
	Born	Dec. 15, 1741 bapt.
	Married	
	Died	NOV. 10, 1842 at GRANBY, CONN.
	Burial	
	Father	ADONIJAH BURR, Bloomfield, CN.
	Mother	Thankful Holcombe
husband	Other (if any)	wife

Notes ZEBINA was a pensioner of the Rev. War, File # 16064.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		SUSANNAH BURR				
3/16		1813 AMASA [6] GILLET	1789 1790	GRANBY, CONN	16 DEC. 1843	NORTON, OHIO

Source GILLET FAMILY, p. 79

By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

MOORE, Thomas, prob. from (though his name does not appear among first settlers of) Dorchester; also, 1639, at W. (see p. 161, Vol. I.); prob. the Thos. of W. who was juror in 1639 and '42; he d. 1645 (*O. C. R.*); res. on Broad St.; prob. res. with his son, the deacon. The Hannah who m. John **Drake,** 30 Nov., 1648, must have been his dau., not dau. of Dea. John, as stated p. 178, this vol.

STILES? Anc WINDSR

John (Deacon) (s. of *Thomas*,[1] above), came to D. 1630, with Mr. Warham's Ch., and rem. to W. with the first emigr.; was juror frequently, and dep. 1643; "ordayned deacon Jan. 11, 1651" (*O. C. R.*); an excellent and esteemed citizen; d. 18 Sept., 1677, "and was buried the 19th day," in W. (*O. C. R.*); dealt largely in real estate; manufactured pike heads; farmed; built a ferry abt. 1671; had from his father the present garden lot of Judge H. S. Hayden on Broad St. Green, W., where he built. He was ord. deac. 11 Jan., 1651 (*O. C. R.*), and is so styled on rec. after that date. He contrib. 6*s.* 6*d.* to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. 1671, his wife also a memb. of the W. Ch. (*O. C. R.*) From *O. C. R.*, where the rec. is partly illegible, we judge her name to have been *Abigail*, and that they were m. 16 June, 1639; she was living 22 Dec., 1677.—*O. C. R. Ch.* (*cr. with 3—O. C. R.*):

1. Mindwell, b. 10 July, 1643; m. Nathaniel **Bissell,** 25 Sept., 1662; d. 24 Nov., 1682.
2. John (Dea.), b. in W., 5 Dec., 1645. FAM. 2.
3. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel **Loomis,** 24 Nov., 1654; d. 23 July, 1728, æ. 90.

FAM. 2. **John**[3] (*Dea. John*,[2] *Thos.*[1]), (p. 162, Vol. I), bought much land at Simsbury, and one or more of the Proprietor's Meetings, after the flight from Massaco (Sims.), 1676, were held at his house in W.; m. (1) 21 Sept., 1664, Hannah **Goffe,** who d. 4 Apl., 1697; (2) 17 Dec., 1701, Martha **Farnsworth.** *Children* (*by 1st mar.*):

1. John, b. 26 July [June, *O. C. R.*] 1665.—*Col. Rec.* FAM. 3.
2. Thomas (Capt.), b. 25 July, 1667. FAM. 4.
3. Samuel, b. 24 Dec., 1669. FAM. 5.
4. Nathaniel, b. 20 Sept., 1672; d. unmarried.
5. Edward, b. 2 Mch., 1674. FAM. 6.
6. Joseph, b. FAM. 7.
7. Josiah, b. 5 July, 1679; sett. W.; d. 10 May, 1751.

(*By 2d marriage*): [June, 1718.

8. Martha, b. 24 Sept., 1705; m. Job **Drake;** d. 21

FAM. 3. **John**[4] (*John*,[3] *Dea. John*,[2] *Thos.*[1]), settled E. W.; m. Abigail (dau. Return and Sarah *Warham*) **Strong,** 8 Feb., 1693/4, who d. 1 May, 1733; he contr. 4*s.* to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); is prob. the "John, Esq.," who d. 21 June, 1718.—*W. Ch.:*

1. John, b. 21 Mch., 1694 5. FAM. 8.
2. Ebenezer, b. 14 May, 1697; unm'd; it is possible that this "unm'd" in the 1st edit. is incorrect, as there was an Ebenezer who married Esther **Bridge** (Bridges), 10 Jan., 1733; she d. 28 July, 1748 (*E. W. C. R.*); an Eben' M. d. 18 Apl., 1781. —*E. W. C. R. Issue:* [*C. R.*
1. Peletiah, b. 24 Aug., d. 24 Oct., 1736.—*E. W.*
2. Esther, d. 28 July, 1748.
3. Abigail, b. 4 May, 1659; unmarried.
4. Peletiah, b. 26 Feb., 1700/1; d. 16 June, 1729.
5. Bathsheba, b. 30 July, 1707; d. 11 Jan., 1723/4, in 17th year.—*E. W. C.* and *C. R.*
6. Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1702; m. Abr'm **Foster.***
7. Sarah, b. 12 Sept., 1704; m. Thos. **Eggleston.**

Ch. d. 30 Oct., 1723; ch. d. 3 May, 1725.—*E. W. C. R.*

MOORE

Dec., 1791.—*W. C. R.* **Sidney,** m. Sophia M. **Cone,** 28 Nov., 1816 (1811?).—*S. B.* **William,** m. Rhoda **Clark,** 17 Feb., 1814.—*S. B.* **"Agnes,** dau. Benj. Moore, brought up by Joseph Gaylord," m. 12 July, 1744, to Henry **Gains.** "Gains, of Htfd., by birth, Samuel Hayden's man, bound to him for term."—*W. C. R.*

Deaths (*W.*)—**Eleanor,** wife of Aaron, d. 29 Mch., 1836, æ. 44. **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 22 Feb., 1798. **Mary,** dau. John, d. 27 Sept., 1704. **Mary** (wid.), d. 7 Jan., 1789. **Wareham,** d. 28 Apl., 1790.—*E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 7 Jan., 1789.—*E. W. C. R.*

Ann, had *Rebecca*, b. 26 Jan., 1770.—*W.* **Anson,** had *Harriet*, bp. 17 Nov., 1799.—*W. C. R.* **Eliakim,** had dau. *Dorothy*, b. Oct., 1705 (*W.*), and *Sarah*, b. 24 Jan., 1710/11.—*W.* **Elisha,** son Thomas, bp. 28 Sept., 1806.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Rachel,** had *Betsey*, b. 14 Feb., 1780.—*W. R.* **Nathaniel's** wife bp. 24 Apl., 1785; had (1) ch. d. 2 Sept., 1776; (2) ch. d. 29 Aug., 1779; (3) ch. *Elam*, d. 17 Oct., 1787.

No clue in Stiles as to Andrew's parents

* **Andrew,** m. Sarah, "y^t^ was dau. of Samuel **Phelps,"** 15 Feb., 1671.—*Col. Rec. Children* (* from *O. C. R.*, which gives month but no other date of marriage):

1. Sarah, b. 6 Dec., 1672.
2. Andrew,* b. 15 Feb., 1674.
3. * Deborah,* b. 31 May, 1677. m. Samuel[2] Forward
4. Jonathan,* b. 26 Feb., 1679.
5. Abigail, b. 12 Sept., 1682.
6. Rachel, b. 6 Feb., 1690.
7. Benjamin, b. 5 Dec., 1693, whose wife, Eunice, d. 23 Feb., 1732, æ. 44.—*W. Issue:*
1. Simeon, b. 6 Jan., 1732 (*W.*); m. Hannah **Barber,** 22 Nov., 1753, and had Hannah, b. 28 May, 1754.—*W. R.*
2. Amos, b. 19 Oct., 1698; m. Martha Owen, 21 May, 1720. *Issue:*
1. Amos, b. 21 Jan., 1720[1].—*W.*
2. Nahum, bp. 2 Sept., 1739.—*W. C. R.* [*W. C. R.*

"Sabbath before" at Turkey Hills, "on Desire."

Sister Phelps Priestley

Gideon **More** of Sims. and Anne **Griswold** of W., were m. 28 Apl., 1735.

James **Moor** and Rachel **Grant** m. 25 May, 1737.—*Sims. Rec.*

PORTRAIT PEDIGREE
OF THE PROGENITORS OF

way of arranging the pictures

MERCY MARY ROWE b. 26 Jl. 1762
(married to Joseph ⑤ Gillet, b. 4 Je. 1753
and mother of Amasa ⑥ G., b. 1789
who is father to Homer ⑦ G., b. 1824
∴ Homer ⑦'s grandmother)

MERCY MARY ROWE
B. 26 JL. 1762
D. 11 JAN. 1806
at Granby, CN.
M. 1782

MY FATHER
ABIJAH ROWE 4
B.
D.
M. at Salmon Brook

MY MOTHER
DEBORAH FORWARD
B.
D.

MY FATHER'S FATHER
SAMUEL ROWE 3

MY FATHER'S MOTHER

PETER ROWE 2
FATHER OF
MY FATHER'S FATHER

Born of HUGH ROWE

MOTHER OF
MY FATHER'S FATHER

FATHER OF
MY FATHER'S MOTHER

MOTHER OF
MY FATHER'S MOTHER

MY MOTHER'S FATHER
ABEL FORWARD 3
B. 4 Nov., 1710, Belchertown, Ms.
D. 1776

ABEL FORWARD 3

MY MOTHER'S MOTHER
HANNAH PHELPS 6
b. ca 1761
10th child
?

B. 23 Jl, 1671
D. 3 My, 1738
RES. Simsbury CN.

SAMUEL FORWARD 1
b. Wales
In Am 1666
d. 1684

SAMUEL FORWARD 2
FATHER OF
MY MOTHER'S FATHER

B. 31 My, 1677
Windsor, CN
D. 29 Ag, 1734
DEBORAH MOORE

ANDREW MOORE
D. ca 1680
Simsbury, Ct

AND
SARAH PHELPS
B. 1653-54

MOTHER OF
MY MOTHER'S FATHER

EZEKIAL 5 PHELPS
b. 8 MAR. 1723 of ERICO [illegible]
JOS III PHELPS & REBECCA NORTH

prob.

Jos. III, Jos. II, Jos. 2, Mr. Wm. 1

FATHER OF
MY MOTHER'S MOTHER
mar. 3 My (DEC) 1744

ELIZABETH GILLETTE
not on WILMA

MOTHER OF
MY MOTHER'S MOTHER

* Sarah Phelps b. 1653, is dau. of Samuel Phelps 2 + Sarah Griswold of EDW. [HANNAH PHELPS]
m. 10 Nov. 1650, & granddau. of Wm. PHELPS & ELIZABETH, emigrants.

From Stiles: Hist. of Anc Windsor

ted in the United States of America

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
MERCY/MARY ROWE		Name	JOSEPH 5 GILLET	
	JL. 26, 1762	Born	JE. 4, 1753	at SIMSBURY, CONN.
	1782	Married	1782	
at GRANBY, CONN.	JAN. 11, 1806	Died	MY. 7, 1836	at NORTON, OHIO.
		Burial	WYATT CEM.	WALDO, MARION CO., OHIO
ABIJAH ROWE		Father	JOSEPH 4 GILLET	
DEBORAH FORWARD		Mother	ELIZABETH HAYES	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes JOSEPH'S 5 2nd marriage to PERSIS ANDRUS, NOV. 29, 1807. He served in Rev. War, 18th Regt. Conn. Militia - Pension File #W7524; his 2 bros - ELIJAH & BENONI also in ~~same~~ Regt.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		JOSEPH 6 GILLET	1783	GRANBY, CONN.	20 APR. 1856	NORTON, O. BUR-LUTHERAN CEM. WALDO, O.
		1813 LUCINDA CHAPMAN				
		LAURA VINING				
2		AMASA 6 GILLET	ca 1789 1784-90	GRANBY, CONN.	16 DEC. 1843	NORTON, O.
3/13/		1813 SUSANNAH BURR				
3		SARAH M. GILLET	1792	GRANBY, CONN	before 1880	MARION CO, O.
		1818 SILAS D. DAVIS				
4		CLARA GILLET	28 APR. 1796	GRANBY, CONN	2	
5		CHILD GILLET	1800	GRANBY, CONN	23 OCT. 1804	GRANBY, CONN.
6		ORSAMUS GILLET	1803	GRANBY, CONN	after 1880	DELAWARE CO, O.
		ELIZABETH MITCHELL				
7		HAROLD GILLET	APR 13, 1808	GRANBY, CONN	8 JAN. 1880	NORTON, O. BUR-WYATT CEM, WALDO, O.
		1830 PERMELIA SCRIBNER				
8		ELIZABETH GILLET	1813	GRANBY, CONN.		
		1830 JONATHAN AYERS				

(HAROLD & ELIZABETH: MOTHER PERSIS ANDRUS)

Source GILLET FAMILY, P. 60-61 By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

Patty, d., æ. 90, A. H., 15 Mch., 1837 (*E. W. C. R.*).

Jeremiah, had:

1. Daniel, b. 17 Jan., 1760.
2. Thaddeus, b. 21 July, 1761.
3. Roxanna, b. 13 June, 1763.
4. Thankful, b. 16 Jan., 1765.
5. Convers, b. 24 Oct., 1769.

Chauncey, m. Anna **Loomis** of E. W., 30 Dec., 1819 (*Vernon Ch. Rec.*). **Eli**, m. Sabra **Cady**, 23 Sept., 1821. **Warren**, m. Rachel **Cook**, 12 Feb., 1835 (*S. B.*). **Susan**, of Windsor; m. William **Everett** of Canton, 25 Aug., 1817. **Samuel**, m. Martha **Rowell**, 25 Apl., 1754; "y^e groom was y^s, as far as I could learn, more y^n 70 years old, and y^e bride near 80, neither of which had been married before" (*Rev. Hezekiah Bissell's Rec., Wby.*). **John**, of Hartford; m. Ann **Hillier**, wid. of Windsor, 9 Dec., 1656; Mrs. Ann d. 20 Jan., 1686 (*Col. Rec.*). **John**, son of John, s. of Joseph, b. 12 Feb., 1706. **John** (pensioner), d. 14 Oct., 1825 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*). **Joseph**, son of Joseph, d. 18 Feb., 1697. **Joseph**, d. 29 Mch., 1789, æ. 80.

FITTS, David S., m. Sophia **Morton**, 24 May, 1820 (*S. B.*); she d. 4 Jan., 1827, æ. 34 (*S.B.*); had (1) Elizabeth Sophia, and (2) David Belden, bp. 31 Aug., 1823; (3) s., bp. 2 July, 1826. **David**, also had a s., d. 1 Feb., 1827, æ. 10 mo.; and ch., d. 14 Nov., 1824, æ. 2.—*S. B.*

Leverett and **George Washington**, bp. 9 May, 1831; "were bp. at my house, as their parents were going to New Connecticut."—*S. B.*

Sylvester's wife d. 16 Mch., 1829, æ. 33; ch. d. 3 Mch., 1825, æ. 2 hours.

FLETCHER, Archelaus, m. Mary Ann **Demshaw**, 6 Mch., 1813. — *S. B.*

FLINT, Archelaus (E. W.), m. Chloe **Elmer**, 6 Apl., 1764, who d. 16 Dec., 1801, in 64th year. — *E. W. C. et Ch. Rec.* He d. 1 Feb., 1797, æ. 60. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. [Talcott], bp. 1 July, 1764.
2. Elizabeth, b. and bp. 19 Oct., 1766.
3. Talcott, b. 17 June, bp. 10 Sept., 1768; m. Prudence ——; had *Minerva*, who d. 3 Oct., 1803, æ. 14 mo.
4. James, b. 7, bp. 16 Dec., 1770; had by wife Reuma —— (1) *Frederick*, bp. 8 July, 1798; (2) ch., bp. 16 Feb., 1800; (3) *Mary*, bp. 13 Nov., 1803; prob. the M. who m. Elijah **Grant** of N. Y., 18 Oct., 1826 (*R. D.*); (4) *Charlotte*, bp. 12 May, 1806 (*E. W. C. R.*); (5) ch., bp. 29 June, 1819.—*E. D.*
5. Elijah, b. 7 Feb., 1773.
6. ——, bp. 25 Dec., 1774.
7. ——, bp. 4 May, 1777.
8. ——, bp. 31 May, 1779.
9. [Simeon], bp. 19 Aug., 1781. [Ch., d. 26 Sept., 1776.—*E. W. C. R.*]

FOOT, Habbakuk's wife d. 14 May, 1801, æ. 80.—*E. W. C. R.* **Josiah**, d. 13 Feb., 1798, æ. 85 (*W. C. R.*); his wid. d. 30 Dec., 1798, æ. betw. 70 and 80.—*W. C. R.*

FORBES, Albert, m. Elsa **Osborn**, 18 Aug. 1830.—*S. B.* **Hannah**, d. 20 Mch., 1756.—*E. W. C. R.*

FORD, Thomas, one of original company of the *Mary and John* of Dorchester, Mass., 1630, freeman at D., 1631; memb. of original D. ch. (*D. C. R.*); came to W. (see pp. 156, 549, Vol. I.); wife adm. to W. ch. 30 —, '60 (*D. C. R.*); deputy to Conn. Gen'l Ct., 1637, '38, '39, '40; gr. juror, 1643 juror, 1644; rem. to N'hampton (prob. at same time with Elder John Strong), 1659; a man of good estate, great energy, and a devoted friend to the regicides, Goffe and Whalley; exch'd his ho. lot and lds. at W., 10 Dec., 1660, with Edward Elmer in N.; his wife d. at W. 18 Apl., 1643; he m. (2) Mrs. Ann (wid. Thos.) **Scott**. He d. N. 28 Nov., 1676; inv. of est., 4 Jan., 1676/7, was £195, 17*s.* 9*d.*; est. in Elder John Strong's hands, £99, 15*s.* 1*d.*; debts due him (from Capt. A. Cooke, £50, from Zebulon Filer, £20, from Jedidiah Strong, £4), £74; total, £369, 12*s.* 10*d.*; Elder John Strong, Preserved Clapp, and Goodwife Marsh, adm'rs. *Ch.:*

1. Joan, m. Capt. Roger **Clap** of Dorchester, 6 Nov., 1633.
2. Abigail (eldest), m. 1640, Elder John **Strong**.
3. Hepzibah, m. (1) Richard **Lyman** of N.; (2) ——? Oct., 1664, John **Marsh** of N.; an orig. prop. of Hfd., whose 1st wife had been Anne [dau. Gov. John] *Webster* of Hfd.; he d. 1683; his 6th ch. (by Hepzibah Ford) *Hannah*, m. Joseph **Loomis** of W. 28 Jan., 1675; his 9th ch. *Lydia*, b. 9 Oct., 1687, m. 8 Dec., 1692, David **Loomis** of W.—*Hfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*
4. ——; m. (as 2d wife) Capt. Aaron **Cooke** of N.

Oswell (prob. Israel), was a servant to George and Christopher Saunders, and when a committee app. by the court arbitrated the division of a cargo betw. them, "as also, the servants or profits of them, except only Oswell Ford, who is to remain peculiar to Mr. Christopher Saunders."—*1677, Civil Cases*, i. 179, *State Archives*.

Henry, m. Nancy **Crane**, 4 Jan., 1816.—*S. B.* **Mrs.**, d. 23 July, 1853, æ. 37.—*S. B.*

FORWARD, Samuel (acc. to *Hist. Sketches of Cong'l Ch. of Belchertown, Mass.*), came from Devonshire, Eng., abt. 1666; trad. says he was from Wales and sett. in Danbury, Conn., and his two sons at Granby, Conn.; another trad. says he emigr. first to W. Indies, where he owned a whole island, but left it through apprehension of war and came to W.; he was "of Simsbury" on W. *Rec.*, but *Hannah Forward Clark* says that it was his gd.-son (her gd. father) Abel? b. 1710, who first came from W. to Sims., abt 1728; m. Anne ——, of W., 1670, when he bought "the Indian's Place" (Thos. Hopewell's); had no other land rec. in *1st Bk. W. Ld. Rec.*; adm. to W. Ch. in full commun. 8 Oct., 1671 (*O. C. R.*); d. 16 Sept., 1684; wid. d. 22 June, 1685.—*W. and Col. Rec. Children* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Samuel, b. 23 July, 1671. FAM. 2.
2. Joseph, b. 10 Nov., 1674.

FAM. 2. **Samuel**[2] (*Sam'l*[1]), m. Deborah (prob. dau. And. and Sarah *Phelps*) **Moore** of W., b. 31 May, 1677; d. 29 Aug., 1734, æ. 57; he d. 3 May, 1738, in 67th yr. (*W. R.*); sett. in Sims.—*Hist. Belchertown (Mass.) Cong'l Ch. Ch. (births rec. at W.):*

1. Samuel, b. 30 Aug., 1703; d. 29 July, 1762, æ. abt. 59; unm'd.—*Bible Rec.*
2. Joseph (Ens.), b. 10 Nov., 1707, at Simsbury; d. 22 May, 1766; rem to Suff., thence to Sims.; tanner, saddler, and farmer.
3. Abel, b. 4 Nov., 1710, at Belchertown, Mass., d. 1766. FAM 3.
4. Deborah, b. 6 Apl., 1713; d. 2 Aug., 1730; m. a **Winchell**.
5. Rachel, b. 3 Apl., 1715.
6. John, b. 29 Apl. (Leap year), 1717; d. 24 Apl., 1738.

[*A Chart of the Forward Family* by Dr. and Mrs. D. P. HOLTON, will be found in Vol. I of their *Winslow Memorial*. We are also indebted for Fams. 3 and 4 to CHARLES R. CLARK of Hfd., Conn.]

FAM. 3. **Abel**[3] (*Sam'l*,[2] *Sam'l*[1]), m. Hannah (dau. Ezekiel) **Phelps**. *Ch.:*

1. Deborah, m. Abijah **Rowe**, Salmon Brook.
2. Lydia, m. Benajah **Holcomb**, E. Hill.
3. Hannah, m. Nath'l **Griffin**; rem. to N.Y. St.
4. John, d. in Revol. War.
5. Samuel. FAM. 4.
6. Abel; grad. Y. C. 1763; first pastor Southwick, Mass.; m. Wid. —— **Stiles**; 3 ch.
7. Jesse, m. —— **Winchell**; rem. to N.Y. State.
8. Sabrina, m. Felelah **Adams**; rem. to N. Y. State.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**[4] (*Abel*,[3] *Sam'l*,[2] *Sam'l*[1]), m. Susanna (dau. Hez.) **Holcomb**. *Ch.:*

1. Sam'l, b. Nov., 1776; m. Abigail **Higley**.
2. Susanna, b. June, 1779; m. Israel **Phelps**, Darwin, Ohio.
3. Oliver, b. Dec., 1781; m. Sally **Granger**, Buffalo, N. Y. Oliver F. d. Buffalo; lawyer.
4. Walter, b. Jan. 24, 1785; m. Henrietta **Barclay**, Pittsburgh, Pa.; lawyer; Sec'y of U. S. Treasury under Pres. Tyler.
5. Hahna, b. 4 Apl., 1785; m. Horace **Clark**.
6. Betsy, b. 11 May, 1787; m. Josiah **Hickox**, O.
7. Julia, b. July, 1790; m. Sam'l **Ferguson**; 7 ch.
8. Chauncey, b. 4 Feb., 1793; m.; res. York, Pa.; his dau. m. Jeremiah **Black**, Lieut.-Gov. of Pa.
9. Rensselaer, b. 3 Sept., 1795; m.; d. in a month, Pittsburgh.
10. Dryden, b. Mch., 1798; d. æ. 24, St. Louis, Mo.

FOSDICK, William, had (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. William, bp. 9 May, 1762.
2. Dorothy, bp. 9 May, 1762; bu. 17 July, 1762.—*E. W. C. R.*
3. Laurence, bp. 18 Sept., 1763.
4. Sarah, bp. 24 Feb., 1765.
5. ——, bp. 8 Feb., 1767.
6. ——, bp. 25 June, 1769.
7. ——, bp. 21 June, 1772.
8. ——, bp. 30 Nov., 1774.
9. ——, bp. 5 May, 1776.
10. ——, bp. 4 May, 1777.
11. ——, bu'd Sept., 1779.—*E. W. C. R.*
12. ——, bp. 30 July, 1780.—*E. W. C. R.*
13. ——, ch., bu. 13 June, 1770.—*E. W. C. R.*

FOSS, Caroline, wife of Daniel M., d. 25 Jan., 1857, æ. 29.— *W. Pr. G.*

FOUKS (Foulkes, Feakes, Fowkes, Fookes), **Henry**, early at Dorchester and at W. (see p. 156, Vol. I.); buried 12 Sept., 1640, at W.; prob. no issue; his widow, Jane, m. William **Hosford**.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband
DEBORAH FORWARD	Name	ABIJAH 4 ROWE, Salmon Brook
	Born	
	Married	
	Died	
	Burial	
ABEL 3 (SAM'L 2, SAM'L 1) FORWARD > HANNAH PHELPS of Ezekial 5 Phelps. husband	Father	SAMUEL 3, (PETER 2, HUGH 1) ROWE
	Mother	
	Other (if any)	wife

FORWARD

Notes ABEL 3 FORWARD (OF SAM'L 2 SAM'L 1) b. 4 NOV. 1710, BELCHERTOWN, MASS, d. 1766.
SAMUEL 2 {married Deborah Moore, dau of ANDREW MOORE & SARAH PHELPS b 31 MY, 1677 at WINDSOR; d. 29 AUG. 1734) b. 23 JL. 1671; d. 3 MY. 1738. sett. in SIMSBURY. SAMUEL 1 FORWARD of Devonshire, Eng; came to Conn. 1666. (?) - See Stiles note.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		MARY ROWE	26 JL. 1762		11 JAN 1806	GRANBY, CONN

Source GILLET FAMILY, p. 60.
STILES, p. 271

By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

STILES: ANC. WINDSOR

1. Elizabeth, d. 2–3 May, 1778, in 12th yr.
2. Margaret, d. 25 Apl., 1775, in 2d yr.
3. John, d. 2 Nov., 1774, in 2d yr.
4. Zebulon, b. 1775 ? m. Irene ———; and in *Wpg. Burying-Grd.* is the tomb of "John Barrett, s. of Mr. Zebulon and Mrs. Irene Barrett, d. 30 Apl., 1795, æ. 3 mos., 12 d.; they also had a *John Flavel*, bp. 13 Jan., 1799; 2 ch. (*Louise* and *Daniel Rockwell*), bp. 17 Nov., 1805; *Backus Bingham*, bp. 31 Jan., 1808 (*E. W. C. R.*)

Nathan H. (adult), bp. 2 July, 1837; d. 17 Jan., 1842, æ. 42. *Ch.* (*bp. 9 July, 1837*):

1. Abigail Harrington.
2. Charles Granville.
3. Margaret Harper.
4. Norman Worthington.
5. Samuel Thomas.

—*S. B.*

BARTLETT,* John,[1] early res. at Poq. W. with Ed. Griswold and Thos. Holcomb as neighbors, 1649; 1654–58 kept the Rivulet ferry; m. before he came to W.; he d. 14 May, 1670. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Ezaya (Isaiah), b. 13 June, 1641; d. prob. 13 July, 1665 (*Col. Rec.*); m. Abia (d. Nathan) **Gillett**, 3 Dec., 1663 (*O. C. R.*); had a son John, b. 12 Sept., 1664 (*Col. Rec.* and *O. C. R.*), and d. 1665; bo't acre of land in W. adjoining N. W. cor. Nathan Gillett's homestead, but built on his father-in-law's land. After his death his wid. sold the acre and the little ho. standing near her father's ho., wh. little ho. was to be rem. on to the acre.
2. Benjamin, bp. 26 Mch., 1643. FAM. (2)
3. Ephraim, b. 19 Oct., 1644; d. 1648. — *O. C. R.*
4. Hepzibah, b. 14 July, 1646.
5. Jehoidah, bp. 23 Dec., 1649. FAM. (3)
6. Mehitable, b. 27 Feb., 1650; bp. 11 May, 1651.

Mr. Sam'l Dibble 1668, 21 Jan.

FAM. (2) **Benjamin**[2] (*John*[1]), m. Deborah **Barnard**, 8 June, 1665 (acc. to *Col. Rec.*, 16 Feb., 1664); bo't W. end of S. lot on Backer Row, Windsor; sold back to Thos. Dibble, 1672, "with the siller [cellar] that Benjamin has made upon it." This stood W. side of highway, beyond the turn at top of the hill N. of the brook. He d. 25 Oct., 1678. Contrib. 1*s.* to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R. Ch.* (**W. Rec.*):

1. Deborah, b. 3 Aug., 1666.*
2. Benjamin, b. 21 June, 1668; * d. 2 Mch., 1675.
3. Ezaya, b. Dec. 9, 1670.
4. [Barnard, acc. to *Hinman*), b. 26 July, 1672; perhaps the Barnard Bartlett who m. Elisabeth **Drake** of Northampton, 14 Jan., 1702/3. Poss. she may have been m. before, as we have seen a letter addressed "For Mrs. Elisabeth Bartlett | in | Brode Windsor, in Nue Ingland | to be Left at Mr. ffrancis | Miler in Boston neare | Mill Bridge," dated Taunton, Sept. 12, 1730, from her "father Will. Milner," which says "yr Unkel Thomas dyed abt a mo ago, & *Richard Drake*, dead also about a fortnight after, also Wm Pexan," etc. Barnard Bartlett, says A. C. Bates, of E. Granby, Conn., "was living in Turkey Hills as early as 1712;" prob. this B. B.
5. Ephraim, b. 17 June, 1673.*
6. Jehoidah, b. 2 Nov., 1675.*
7. Benjamin, b. 15 Dec., 1677.*
8. John, b. 29 June, 1678.* FAM. (4)

FAM. (3) **Jehoidah**[2] (*John*[1]), m. 10 July, 1673, Sarah Hillier, of W. (*Col. Rec.*). He d. 14 June, 1718; he bo't James Eno's barber shop in the Palizado. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 30 May, 1677.
2. James, b. 7 Dec., 1681; d. 8 Mch., 1694/5.
3. Joseph, b. 11 Nov., 1684 (*Col. Rec.*); poss. the Joseph who d. 21 Nov., 1747.—*E. W. C. R.*
4. Samuel, b. 11 Apl., 1688.
5. Isaac, b. 22 May, 1696.

FAM. (4) **John**[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *John*[1]), m. ———. "John, Sen.," d. 22 Jan., 1729. —*E. W. C. R., Cook. Child:* Samuel, b. 31 Jan., 1715.

See pp 62-4 for ROBT.

End of this line

Edward, d. 1676; no family; made his will 24 Feb., 1675, as he was entering service against the Indians; mentions his ho. and land at Greenfield, money due to him from James Hillier, also from the county, etc. He gave ppy. to Benoni, son of Christopher Crow, of Simsbury; also to Josiah Clark.

Gershom had Joseph, b. 23 Jan., 1748/9; Lucy, b. 18 Nov., 1750.

John (E. W.) had

1. Betty, b. 13 Apl., 1775.
2. John, b. 6 Mch., 1777.
3. Harvey, b. 30 Jan., 1779.
4. Hannah, b. 28 Aug., 1781.
5. Levi, b. 8 May, 1784.
6. Clara, b. 1 Mch., 1788.

Widow, d. 21 Feb., 1719/20.

Isaac, m. Olive **Rowel**, 29 Apl., 1772. *Ch.* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Olive, bp. 30 May, 1773; d. 13 Jan., 1777.
2. Jesse, bp. 30 Apl., 1775; d. 7 Oct., 1777.
3. Isaac, bp. 3 Aug., 1788.
4. Olive, bp. 6 Nov., 1777.
5. Louise, bp. 3 June, 1781.

William "sone," d. 23 Aug., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.*

Ck this

* From the *Geneal. and Biog. Sketches of the Bartlett Family of England and America* we learn that all of the name in this country spring from **Adam Barthelot**, of 1060, who went from France with William the Conqueror, through his descendants *John*, *Richard*, and *Thomas*, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1634. Probably *Robert*, the ancestor of at least one branch of the E. W. Bartletts, may have been a relative of

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
ELIZABETH HAYES 3		Name	JOSEPH 4 GILLET
	OCT. 17, 1721	Born	MAR 14 1712-13 at SUFFIELD, CONN.
	MAR. 20, 1740	Married	MAR. 20, 1740
at GRANBY, CONN.	AUG. 31, 1805	Died	DE AUG 1776 at SIMSBURY, CONN.
		Burial	
SAMUEL HAYES 2 (s/o George 1)		Father	BENJAMIN 3 GILLET
ELIZABETH WILLCOCKSON		Mother	ELIZABETH AUSTIN
husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes: Serving in Rev. War were Joseph 4's three sons - Joseph 5, Elijah, + Benoni (18th Conn. Militia), son-in-law Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr., son-in-law Roger Holcomb, and grandson Ezekiel Holcomb, Jr.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		JOSEPH GILLET	4 FEB 1741	SIMSBURY, CONN	3 DEC 1744	SIMSBURY, CONN
2		ELIZABETH GILLET	17 OCT 1743	SIMSBURY, CONN	ca 1765	SIMSBURY, CONN
ca. 1761		EZEKIEL HOLCOMB				
3		MARCY/MERCY GILLET	8 FEB. 1745-6	SIMSBURY, CONN.	7 OCT. 1826	ATTICA, N.Y.
ca. 1765-6		ROGER HOLCOMB				
4		MARTHA GILLET	3 NOV. 1747	SIMSBURY, CONN	7 OCT. 1817	GRANBY, CONN.
12/3/1772		OZIAS HIGLEY				
6		RUTH GILLET	6 APR. 1750	SIMSBURY, CONN	27 NOV 1834	GRANBY, CONN.
ca. 1772		NOADIAH KENDALL				
7		JOSEPH 5 GILLET	4 JE. 1753	SIMSBURY, CONN.	7 MY. 1836	d. NORTON, O. Bur: Wyatt Cem. Waldo, O.
		1 MARY MARCY ROWE				
		2 PERSIS ANDRUS				
5		ELIJAH GILLET	ca. 1748	SIMSBURY, CONN	25 APR. 1745	SIMSBURY, CONN.
		1 ~~MARY/MARCY ROWE~~				
		2 ~~PERSIS ANDRUS~~				
8		ELIJAH GILLET	13 OCT. 1755	SIMSBURY, CONN	25 APR. 1848	GRANBY, CONN.
11 16 1800		SARAH SMITH, 2nd wife WIDOW				
9		BENONI GILLET	1 AUG. 1762	SIMSBURY, CONN.	12 APR. 1844	Granby St. Cem. GRANBY, CONN.
6/22/1786		PENELOPE HUBBARD				
9/26/1833 2.		POLLY SEWARD				

Source: GILLET FAMILY, p. 35-36 By: WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

consequent growth of manufacturing industries. He never held civil or political office; but there were no matters affecting the welfare of the community which did not awaken his lively interest, and he was foremost in all measures of public improvement. The impress of his mind and hand was to be seen on all the material interests of the town. But his best work was in those things which concern the higher well-being of every community — the school, the home, the church. He was a central figure in all the best activities of Windsor Locks for thirty years; and his life, taken in all its bearings, was by far the most influential that Windsor Locks has ever known. He had a remarkably fine presence and winning address, with a commanding form, slightly bowed in his later years by rheumatic suffering. He was of quick and clear apprehension, systematic in business, hopeful and earnest in whatever he undertook, responding freely and gladly to calls for help, whether in money or personal service. He d. 29 Aug., 1869, in his 59th year. *Ch.:*

1. Julia S., b. 4 Nov., 1839; m. (1) Thos. R. **Haskell**; m. (2) H. R. **Coffin**. *Issue:*
   1. Thomasine (Haskell).
   2. Arthur (Coffin).
   3. Herbert (Coffin).
   4. Gracie (Coffin).
2. Annie P., b. 5 May, 1842; m. B. R. **Allen** of Hartford. *Issue:*
   1. Charles H. (Allen).
   3. Edwin D., b. 24 Oct., 1846; m. Julia B. **Haydon**; res. Windsor Locks. *Issue:*
      1. Florence, m. Col. William E. **Spalding** of Nashua, N. H., 26 May, 1869.

David (s. of David), d. 14 Feb., 1876.

DIBBLE* **Thomas**, early both at Dorch. and W.; m. (1) ———, who d. 14 May, 1681.— *O. C. R.* "Thomas, Sr." (prob. same) m. (2) Elizabeth **Hayden** of Hadley, 25 June, 1683; she d. 25 Sept., 1689 (*Col. Rec.*); he d. 17 Oct., 1700. He contrib. 1*s.* 3*d.* to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676; he and his wife (called *O. C. R.* "Sister Dible") were memb. of the ch. in D. as well as W. — *Old Ch. Rec. Children:*

1. Israel, b. 29 Aug., 1637. FAM. 2.
2. Ebenezer, bp. 26 Sept., 1641. FAM. 3.
3. Hepzibah, bp. 25 Dec., 1642.
4. Samuel, bp. 24 Mch., 1644. FAM. 4.
5. Miriam, b. 10 Feb., bp. 7 Dec., 1645.
6. Thomas, b. 3 Sept.; 1647. FAM. 5.

[Joanna, b. 1 Feb., 1650; prob. the J. who d. (acc. *Old Ch. Rec.*) 1651 (poss. a sister of Thos., Sr.). An Ebenezer Debles d. 1679.—*Old Ch. Rec.*]

FAM. 2. **Israel**[2] (*Thos.*[1]), m. Elizabeth (prob. dau. Josiah) **Hull**, 28 Nov., 1661. Israel was adm. to Half-Way Commun., 18 Sept., 1670, and his wife Oct., '70.—*Old Ch. Rec. Children* (* *Old Ch. Rec.*):

1. Josias, b. 15 May, 1667.*
2. ——, son, d. 1 Dec., 1679.— *Col. Rec.*
3. Thomas, b. 16 Sept., 1670.*
4. Elizabeth, b. 27 Mch., 1672.*
5. George, b. 25 Jan., 1675;* poss. the G. who d. 25 Mch., 1759.— *E. W. Ch.*
6. David, b. 1 Jan., 1675 (not *O. C. R.*).
7. John, b. 18 Apl. (bp. 6 Oct., *O. C. R.*); d. 16 Oct., 1678.

FAM. 3. **Ebenezer**[2] (*Thos.*[1]), m. Mary **Wakefield** of New Haven, 27 Oct., 1663 (*Old Ch. Rec.*): was killed in King Philip's War, 1675–6; left his family in impoverished circumstances, as stated in postscript to a letter written by Mr. Jones, at New Haven, to Gov. Leete (Journal Council of Safety, *Trumbull's Col. Rec. of Conn.*): "Sr. I pray be pleased what you can to favor and further the bearer, Wid. Dibble, that her husband's estate may be settled. He was killed at the Swamp Fight; died in debt more than his estate. 'Twere a work of mercy to consider the poor widow and fatherless children." His home lot, W. side street, opp. Samway's pl., S. of ferry road, was sold to Thomas Burnham, 1675. Ebenezer Debbles was ment. *Old Ch. Rec.* as one of those who had "tendered themselves publicly to attain bap. for their ch.," date 11 Dec., 1664, but not in full communion. *Ch.* (*Old Ch. Rec.*):

1. Mary, b. 24 Dec., 1664.
2. Wakefield, b. 15 Sept., 1667; bp. 14 May, 1668.— *Old Ch. Rec.* FAM. 6.
3. Martha, b. 10 Mch., 1669/70; d. 13 June, 1670.
4. John, b. 9 Feb., 1673.
5. Ebenezer, b. 18 Aug., 1675. FAM. 7.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**[2] (*Thos.*[1]), m. (2) Hepzibah (dau. John) **Bartlett**, 21 Jan., 1668, who d. 7 Dec., 1701; "Samuel, Sr.," m. Frances **Cranston** of Gifford, 25 Mch.,

* "Thomas Dible husbandh aged 28 years," embarked for New Eng., "Waymouth y^e 20th of March, 1635."—*Pub. Rec. London; N. Engl. Gen. Reg.*, XXV. 14. At Dorchester, Mass., 17 Dec., 1635, id. was allotted to *Robert* Deeble and his *s. Thomas*, then of age; Thomas to build a house.—*Dorch. Rec.*; *N. Engl. Gen. Reg.*, XXI. 14. This Thos. prob. our W. settler. This name spelt on W. and Sim. Rec. Deble, Deeble, and Dibol.

1703; he d. 5 June, 1709; had ho. on W. end of Parkman lot, but E. of road where it turns N., this sold by Samuel and his bro. to Mr. Woodbridge, 1673; he sold to Nich. Wilton; admitted to Half-Way Communion with W. church 12 Oct., 1670. — *Old Ch. Rec. Children (by first wife, *Old Ch. Rec.):*

1. Abigail, b. 19 Jan., 1666.*
   (By 2d marriage):
2. Hepzibah, b. 19 Dec., 1669.
3. Joanna, b. 4 Oct., 1672.
4. Samuel, b. 13 Apl., 1675;* d. 8 Apl., 1675.— *Sr.*
5. Samuel, b. 4 May, 1677;* bp. 13 May, 1679. —*Old Ch. Rec.*
6. Mindwell, b. 17 Feb., 1680.*
7. Thankful, b. 19 June, 1683.
8. Patience, b. 25 Oct., 1687.

FAM. 5. **Thomas**[2] (*Thos.*[1]), m. Mary **Tucker**, 10 Oct., 1676.—*Old Ch. Rec. Child (by a former wife):*

1. Mary, b. 4 Oct., 1653, in Eng.*
   (Children by Mary Tucker):
2. Thomas, b. 21 Aug., bp. 2 Sept. (*Old Ch. Rec.*), 1677.*
3. ——, son, still-born, b. 30 July, 1679.*
4. Mary, b. 9 Aug., 1680;* d. 9 Apl., 1685.
5. Abraham, b. 15 May, 1684. FAM. 8.
6. George, b. 13 Apl., 1687; prob. the Geo. bu. (*E. W. C. R.*) 25 Apl., 1709.
7. Mary, b. 22 July, 1689.

FAM. 6. **Wakefield**[3] (*Eben.*,[2] *Thos.*[1]), m. (1) Sarah **Loomis**, 27 Dec., 1692; m. (2) Jane **Filer**, 20 Sept., 1694. *Children:*

1. Ezra, b. 13 June, 1695; d. 20 June, 1695.
2. Ezra, b. 7 Oct., 1697.
3. Mary, b. 5 Mch., 1698/9.
4. Sarah, b. 9 Feb., 1701/2.
5. Abigail, b. 1 Oct., 1703.
6. Ebenezer (Rev.), b. abt. 1715; grad. Y. C., 1734; D.D. Col. Coll., 1793; of Danbury, Conn.; was son of this Wakefield.—Dexter's *Annals Yale Coll.*

FAM. 7. **Ebenezer**[3] (*Eben.*,[2] *Thos.*[1]), m. Mary **Loomis**, 16 July, 1696. *Ch.:*

1. Mary, b. 13 Jan., 1698/9.
2. Rachel, b. 22 Jan., 1699–1700.
3. Grace, d. 12 Dec., 1697.

FAM. 8. **Abraham**[3] (*Thos.*,[2] *Thos.*[1]), m. Hannah **Hosford**, 18 Aug., 1709. *Ch.:*

1. Abraham, b. 4 May, 1711.
2. Hannah, b. 2 Dec., 1712.
3. Ann, b. 15 Dec., 1714.
4. Mary, b. 24 Sept., 1716.
5. Thomas, b. 12 July, 1718. FAM. 9.
6. Martha, b. 25 Dec., 1719.
7. Daniel, b. 5 Nov., 1721.
8. Hannah, b. 6 May, 1724.
9. Abigail, b. 30 Mch., 1726.

FAM. 9. **Thomas**[4] (*Abraham*,[3] *Thos.*,[2] *Thos.*[1]), m. Hannah **Woolworth** of Suffield, 22 Dec., 1743. *Child:*

1. Daniel, b. 20, bp. 23 Oct., 1744. The statement made in *W. C. R.* against the father's name "this is Abraham Dibble's son," identifies him fully.

This Daniel prob. the one who m. Ruth **Phelps**, Dec., 1767.— *W. C. R.*

2. Susannah, bp. 3 Aug., 1746.— *W. C. R.*

Samuel, bu. 31 May, 1640.— *O. C. R.*

DICKINSON, Obadiah (E. W.). *Children:*

1. Obadiah, b. 25 Mch., 1770; *E. W. C. R.* give bp. of ch. 0. 18 Mch.
2. Seth, b. 9, bp. 12 Jan., 1772.
3. Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb., 1774.
4. Hannah, b. 12, bp. 24 Mch., 1776.
5. Horace, b. 6 Feb., 1778.
6. Mary, b. 28 Jan., 1780.
7. Ansena, b. 23 Mch., bp. 7 Apl., 1782.
8. Elihu, b. 28 Sept., 1784.
9. Lois, b. 14 June, 1787.

———, m. Ida E. **Clark**; res. Windsorville, E. W. *Children:*

1. Edna Eliza, b. 22 July, 1874.
2. Anna Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1877.
3. John Samuel, b. 8 Aug., 1879.
4. Mabel Ida, b. 2 July, 1881.

DIGGENS (Digkens, Dickens), **Jeremiah**, 1648; probably the J., Sen., who d. 23 Nov., 1736 (*E. W. C. R.*); Jer., Sen.'s wife d. 9 Nov., 1736.—*E. W. C. R.*

Jeremiah, Sen., d. 23 Jan., 1744–5, in 67th yr. (*E. W. O.*); *Ch. Rec.* say 22 Jan.

Jeremiah, d. 31 (*Ch. Rec.* say 30) Aug., 1737, in 50th year.— *E. W. O.*

Jeremiah, had *Joseph*, b. 12 Apl., 1710.

Jeremiah and Mary, had (*E. W. O.*):

1. Theodore, d. 24 Mch. (*Ch. Rec.* say 1 Apl.), 1753, æ. 6 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.— *E. W. O.*
2. John, d. 11 Aug., 1751, æ. 8 yrs., 10 mos., 4 das.
3. Mary, d. 8 June, 1752, æ. 10 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

— *E. W. O.* and *E. W. C. R.*

Joseph (Ens.), and Elizabeth, had (*E. W. O.*):

1. Ann, d. 30 (*Ch. Rec.* say 27) July, 1732, æ. 5 years, 8 months.
2. Tryphena, d. 28 July, 1732, æ. 3 years, 1 month.

Joseph (Ens.), d. 9 Feb., 1791, in 81st year; his first wife, Elizabeth in 59th year; second wife, Esther, d. 3 Nov., 1801, æ. 78.

OVER

Eng. Brit. RUTHERFORD B. HAYES (1822–1893) – 19th Pres of U.S. 1877–81, b. Delaware, O. Oct 4, 1822. Eng & Scot ancestry, his people having 1st settled in Am. on Ver. Eng. School at Norwalk, O, Middletown, Conn, Harvard, grad 1845. Adm to bar 1845. 1861, major of 23rd Ohio infantry; severely wounded at South Mtn. Major genl. 1864 – Cong. 1868–72 Gov. of O. 4 1875. 1876 – won Rep. Pres. from Dem. Samuel Tilden 1881. Retired to his home at Fremont, O. Considered thoroughly honest & sincerely devoted to his country.

Descendant of GEORGE HAYES①:

Pres. Rutherford B. Hayes ⑥, (Rutherford Hayes ⑤ & Sophia Burchard) (Rutherford Hayes ④ & Abigail Brown) m. 1774 (of Ezekiel Hayes ③ & Rebecca Russell m. 1749) (of Samuel Hayes ② & Sarah Lee m. 1721) (of George Hayes ① & Abigail Dibble)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
ELIZABETH WILLCOCKSON (also Wilcokson Wilcoxson)		Name	SAMUEL HAYES ②
	b.	Born	1699 of SIMSBURY, CONN.
		Married	16 JL, 1719
		Died	
		Burial	
SAMUEL WILLCOCKSON, of SERGT SAM'L OF SIMSBURY, 3rd son of WM, from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng. came to MASS 1635.		Father	GEORGE HAYES ① b. 1665 in ENG. OR SCOT. d. 28 Sept. 1725, SIMSBURY
	husband	Mother	ABIGAIL DIBBLE of SAMUEL & (of THOS')
		Other (if any)	wife b. 19 JAN., 1666; d. after 1725. of Windsor.

Notes SAMUEL Hayes ① rec'd a grant of 60 acres at Simsbury, 1723. He resided at Meadows Plain, Simsbury. His daus. Elizabeth & Lydia were married to Gillet bros. — Joseph 4 and Benjamin 4. Benjamin & Lydia had 15 children — mostly Bib. names i.e. Cephas, Israel, Hosea, altho also Luther and Calvin. Sergt Samuel WILLCOCKSON was 3rd son of WM, of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
2		ELIZABETH HAYES ③	17 OCT. 1721	SIMSBURY, CONN	31 Aug. 1805	GRANBY, CONN
3/20/1740		JOSEPH 4 GILLET	15 MAR. 1723	SUFFIELD, CONN	JL AUG. 1776	SIMSBORY, CONN.
1		LYDIA HAYES	18 FEB. 1720	SIMSBURY, CONN.		
8/4/1736		BENJAMIN 4 GILLET	2 NOV. 1708	SUFFIELD, CONN.		SUFFIELD, CONN.
3		ABIGAIL	3 NOV. 1723			
1742		DANIEL HAYES				

STILES: - THE HAYES FAMILY. 383

Oliver Pollock, U. S. Consul at N. O. and Cuba, 1776–83, with Genealogy, 1883; *Welsh Memorial, with Genealogy*, 1883; *Soldiers' Medals (U. S. A.) of War 1?s*, 1881; *Sketch of Capt. Oliver Brown, Mass. Artillery, 1776–1783, with Genealogy*, 1882; *General Roger Enos; a Lost Chapter of Arnold's Expedition to Canada*, 1885; *Bibliography of Wyoming Valley*, 1885; *Medals Presented to the Indians by England, France, etc.*, 1886; *Oliver and Gallaudet Genealogies*, 1889; *Virginia Genealogies* — a Genealogy of the Glassell Family of Va., also of Ball, Brown, Bryan, Conway, Daniel, Erwell, Holloday, Lewis, Littlepage, Moncure, Peyton, Robinson, Scott, Taylor, Wallace, etc.: large 8vo, pp. 780, with portraits, 1891; *Pedigree of the Descendants of Laurence Washington*, 1891; etc., etc., etc. Mr. H. is preparing his *Delaware Genealogies*, a volume to include families of Van Dyke, Stuart, Hayden, Johns, Robinson, Nixon, etc. He has in MS. the Wilcoxson Family, and the Descendants of William Hayden of Windsor, Conn., 1630–1662, with many additional historical and biographical facts not heretofore printed. His bibliography will include over 30 titles and papers from his pen. *Children:*

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct., 1875; d. 25 Dec., 1879. | 2. Horace Edwin, Jr., b. 6 Jan., 1884.

Pascal, s. of Elizabeth, bp. 28 Oct., 1804. — *E. W. C. R.*

★ HAYES (Hays, Halse, Haze). From *George Hayes of Windsor, and his Descendants*, by Rev. Charles Wells Hayes, pub. 1884, we learn that GEORGE HAYES (whether of Scotch or English stock is unknown; but, by tradition, brother of John of Dover, N. H., who came to Windsor before 1692, where he m. (1) Sarah ——, who d. at W. 27 Mch., 1692/3; (2) 29 Aug., 1693, Abigail [only dau. of Samuel] Dibble, who was b. W. 19 Jan., 1666, and d. after 1725. He d. Sims. 2 Sept., 1725; will given in the *H. Genealogy*, referred to above. *Children* (*W. R.; by 1st wife; all b. W.*):

1. George, b. 26 Mch.. d. 3 Apl., 1693.†
2. Sarah, b. 25 Jan., 1694 (acc. to a rec. at Hartford, 11 Apl., 1863); m. Paul Tompkins.
3. Daniel, b. 26 Apl., 1696; res. in Simsbury, Conn.
4. Hannah, b. 28 Jan., 1698; m. Jonathan Bonas, captured by Indians aliased in sight of his house, carried to Canada and kept in captivity more than a year. The particulars of his sufferings and escape are given in the *Hist. of Simsbury*, pp. 36 & Sims. 23 Sept., 1725.
5. Mary, b. 6 Jan., 1699/00; m. William Rice.
6. Joanna, b. 2 Oct., 1702; m. James (son James and Elizabeth) Wadsworth, b. 1695; d. 1767.
7. George, b. 9 Mch., 1704/5; m. Sarah ——; d. after 1725.
8. William, b. 13 June, 1707; m. (1) Joanna Lee; (*The following b. in Simsbury*):
9. Samuel, b. about 1709/0.★
10. Thankful, b. abt. 1710/1; m. Nath'l Holcomb 3d.
11. Benjamin, b. about 1712/3.
12. Dorothy, bp. 1716; m. Abraham Dibble, prob. his 1st wife, as his first was Hannah Horsford.

HAYES. [Communicated by Miss M. Janette Elmer of Burnside, So. W., Conn.]

John, m. (1) Anne Morton; (2) Abigail Treat; res. E. Hfd. *Ch. (by 1st mar.):*

1. Anne, b. 4 May, 1703; m. Thomas Starkweather.
2. John, b. 5 July, 1707. Fam. 2.
3. Elizabeth, m. to John; d. 13 May, 1766.

Fam. 2. John[1] (*John*), m. Sibel Starkweather, 16 Mch., 1792; she b. 29 Dec., 1772, d. 24 Feb., 1807; he d. 26 Sept., 1864; res. E. Hfd. *Children:*

1. Abigail, b. 2 Aug., 1793; m. (1) Ashbel Warren (s. Herman McGrath); she d. 10 Jan., 1871; he d. 30 Apl., 1867, a. 76 y. 7 m. 20 d.
2. Sophia, b. 1 Dec., 1794; m. John Alexander.
3. Lorenzo, b. 22 Nov., 1799. Fam. 3.
4. Lucy, b. 10 Apl., 1802; m. Eli Fuller of Vernon, Conn.; she d. 30 Sept., 1859; 5 ch.
5. Otis, b. 29 June, 1804. Fam. 4.
6. Lucy, b. 25 Dec., 1807; m. 3 Feb., 1834, William Lee (s. Herman).
7. Almarin, b. 14 July, 1810; m. (1) Edvard Grant; (2) Marvin Fuller of Vernon, Conn.
8. Julia, b. 26 Oct., 1819; d. 4 Jan., 1844.

* A MS. rec. by Ezekiel of New Haven, gd.-s. of Geo. the Settler, says that Geo. "went from Scotland to Derbyshire in Eng. and lived with his father-in-law, and had by his wife several sons, &c. of America, he took grandchildren to me. Lived with me, and died in my house." He had 3 ch. Afterwards he m. Abigail Dibol of Long Island and lived in Windsor, Conn., and by her had 10 ch. — *Hayes Geneal.*

† As Daniel is rec. to him at Hertford, 22 Jan., 1681 (poss. a W. rec., preserved at H.); and if Ezekiel H.'s note is correct, there must have been a still older ch. by the 1st mar., but these all d. Inf.

From this family (seconde Hon. Rutherford B. Hayes, ex-President of the United States (see *Hayes Genealogy* above referred to).

Source GILLET FAMILY, pgs. 35, 28, 29 By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

VOL II, GEN. OF CONN. FAMILIES p. 143-147; by Gary Boyd Roberts.

Form 2

excerpt

chozen to make the town rate and to make assessments on those persons that don't give in a list of their estates are Joseph Harrison, Nathaniel Ward, Seth Tompkins, Zopher Beach, and Thomas Hayes." Seth Tompkins was the son of Deacon Michael Tompkins, who, before the settlement of Newark, secreted in his house at Milford the regicides Goffe and Whalley. In 1698 Thomas Hayes was "with Joseph Harrison, Jasper Crane, and Matthew Canfield to view whether Azariah Crane may have land for a tan-yard out of the common and in case the men above mentioned agree that he shall have the land, he, the said Azariah Crane shall enjoy it so long as he doth follow the trade of tanning."

In 1702 Sergeant Thomas Hayes and Ensign Eliphalet Johnson are chosen assessors for the south end of the town. It is a reasonable conclusion that Thomas Hayes was an intelligent, respectable and influential member of the community. The date of his death is uncertain. Thomas Hayes witnessed a legal instrument in 1712,—perhaps that Thomas Hayes who died in 1749, aged 56. The elder Thomas was living in 1705, when he took a share of land formerly of his brother-in-law John Dennison. There was a Thomas Hayes at Milford in 1645 who came from Wethersfield. Milford was settled in 1639 by people from Wethersfield and New-Haven. This was that Thomas Hayes who with Major Treat, Elder Buckingham and Lieut. Fowler proposed to the town to build a fulling and saw-mill for the town of Milford. Perhaps this Thomas was the father of *Sergeant* Thomas. There seems to be some foundation for the tradition that three persons of the name of Hayes came to Connecticut, as among the inhabitants of Norwalk in 1651 were a Nathaniel Haies and Samuel Haies. In 1694, Nathaniel, James and Samuel Hayes. The name of Hayes appears in Rev. J. Pruden's list of scholars. It is probable that his children had only a common school education. Joseph Hayes m. Elizabeth Day. He was living in July, 1777. By his will of that date he gives his sons David and Samuel all his lands and meadows, and to his daughter Martha all his personal estate, and directs that the estate left by his son Joseph be divided equally among the three. The following is from Alden's *American Epitaphs, Inscriptions, &c.*: "Major Samuel Hayes, descendant from one of the original settlers of Newark, died on the 1st of June, 1811, in the 83d year of his age. He sustained the character of an honest and well-informed man. At an early period he took an active part in the revolutionary struggle, and was a distinguished officer in the militia during the war which secured to his beloved country the blessings of freedom and independence. In 1759 he was commissioned as a deputy surveyor for East Jersey, and, until disabled by paralysis, for half a century he traversed more or less, Bergen, Essex and Morris, with his compass and chain. In 1766 he was the master of a vessel on a voyage to Nova Scotia, and subsequently sailed for other ports. He was one of three commissioners for forfeited estates during the revolution, and in the faithful discharge of his duty incurred the displeasure of the royalists. In July, 1780, the refugees surprised and took him from his house at night and lodged him in the Sugar House in New-York, and detained him some months, together with his fellow commissioners," all atrocious rebels. He served the county and town in various offices until 73 years of age; a self-made man, stern, decided and energetic, His wife died June, 1803, aged 71. Thomas Hayes of 1645 possibly was Sergeant Thomas Hayes, but it is doubtful, indeed improbable.

Samuel Hayes (Geo) (cont)
Samuel 3 (brog Ely 3). Hayes HA

3. *Theodosia*,[4] b. 1757; m. Gen. Chauncey Pettibone, of Granby.
4. *Samuel*,[4] b. 1759; d. 1831; large landholder at Prattsburgh, N. Y., from 1806; m. Anna Pettibone, dau. of Ozias, of Granby; had Sarah,[5] Nancy,[5] Cephas[5] (g. f of Warren H.,[7] architect, of Minneapolis, Minn.), Samuel,[5] now of Plattsburgh, N. Y., Casson,[5] Chauncey[5] and Drayton.[5]
5. *Temperance*,[4] b. 1761; m. Luther Foote; had Calvin,[5] of Erie, Pa. (Judge), and Temperance.[5]
6. *Levi*,[4] b. 1763; removed to Granville, O.; m. 1786, Ruhama Parsons; had Levi L.,[5] Rev. Orlin P.,[5] Ruhama,[5] m. Kilborn, Rosanna,[5] Anson B.,[5] of Granville.
7. *Pliny*,[4] b. 1766; d. Bristol, N. Y., 1831; rem. to Western N. Y., in 1798; m. 1787, Lucretia Jewett, dau. Capt. Joseph Jewett of Revolutionary army, and Lucretia, dau. Dr. Theophilus Rogers, of Lyme, Ct.; had Pliny,[5] 1788–1831, M.D., Harv. 1815, of Canandaigua, N. Y., father of the Rev. Charles W.[6] and Robert P.[6] Hayes, of Buffalo; Henry,[5] of Quincy, Ill.; Emma L.,[5] m. Theodore Brown, E. Bloomfield, N. Y.; Harold,[5] father of Dr. P. H.,[6] of Binghamton, N. Y., and Dr. R. S.,[6] of E. Bloomfield; Gunilda,[5] m. D. Howland, Brooklyn, Mich.; Mumford;[5] Hector,[5] now of Muir, Mich.; Guy,[5] and Elizabeth A.,[5] m. 1st, Hervey Blackmer, 2d, Joseph Plumb.
8. *Simeon*,[4] b. 1768; d. Prattsburgh, 1841; m. 1st, Elizabeth Holley, dau. Rev Israel, of Granby; had Betsey M.,[5] m. Israel Skinner; Emily,[5] m. Orlando P. Fay; Simeon,[5] and three others; m. 2d, Elizabeth Gilbert; had George,[5] George Edward,[5] of Buffalo, N. Y., D.D.S., founder of the "Hayes School of Natural Sciences," of Buffalo; Willis G.,[5] Joseph B.[5] and Henry O.[5]
9. *Joseph*,[4] b. 1771; d. Granby, 1857; m. Clarissa Gillett, of Granby; had Mary,[5] m. Hector Miller, William R.,[5] Priscilla D. F.,[5] m. J. G. Hurlburt, New Britain, Ct., and Mary.[5]
10. *Martin*,[4] b. 1776; d. Greene, Pa., 1847; m. 1798, Mary Camp, dau. Rev. Samuel, of Ridgebury, Ct.; had Lester,[5] Alson,[5] Mary M.,[5] m. Thomas J. West; Joseph M.,[5] Rev. of Salem, Wis., and Roxy A.,[5] m. Samuel Hilborn; descendants at Greene, Erie Co., Pa.

vi. ASAHEL, b. June 3, 1732; m. Martha Holcombe, dau. David; had *Asahel*,[4] b. 1750, m. Anne Clauson, of Fredericksburgh, N.Y.; *Michael*,[4] *Martha*,[4] *Oliver*,[4] *Apphia*,[4] *Asenath*,[4] *Benajah*,[4] *Lewry*[4] (or Lura), and *Anne*.[4]
vii. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 26, 1735; m. Reuben (son of David) Holcombe; had *Phineas*,[4] Rev. *Reuben*,[4] of Sterling, Mass., *Increase*,[4] *Nahum*[4] (g. f. of Dr. William Fred[6] Holcombe, of N. Y.); *Seth*,[4] of Canandaigua, N. Y., *Orator*[4] and *Sylvanus*.[4]
viii. ANDREW, b. May 29, 1737; deed by him, Granby, 1784.
ix. SILAS, b. Feb. 28, 1740; "Capt."; m. Sims. 1757, Hannah Holcombe, dau. Judah, above; had *Oliver*,[4] *Silas*,[4] *Hannah*,[4] and probably others.

6. BENJAMIN[2] HAYES (*George*[1]), living with his father in 1725; died Simsbury, Oct. 19, 1744; married and had three sons and two daughters, perhaps others.

i. ZEDEKIAH, b. Oct. 31, 1730; m. 1753, Elizabeth Graham, of Windsor; had *Ann G.*,[4] *Elizabeth*,[4] *Benjamin*,[4] *Asa*,[4] *Zadock*,[4] *Sarah*,[4] *Dianthy*.[4]
ii. ZADOCK, b. Oct. 26, 1732.
iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1735.
iv. ANNE, b. May 9, 1738; m. Dudley Hayes, son of William,[2] above.
v. ENOS, b. July 11, 1740.

#

148

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
ELIZABETH AUSTIN	Name	BENJAMIN 3 GILLET	
SUFFIELD, CONN.	Born	APR. 20, 1684	OCT. 3 1680 WINDSOR, CONN.
	Married	SEPT. 6, 1705	SEPT. 6, 1705
SUFFIELD, CONN.	Died	OCT. 7, 1752	SUFFIELD, CONN.
	Burial		
CAPT. ANTHONY 4 AUSTIN	Father	JOHN 2 GILLET	
ESTHER HUGGINS	Mother	MERCY / MARY BARBER	
husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes According to COLKET, Elijah 5 AUSTIN (Joshua 4, Anthony 3, Anthony 2, Richard 1), b. Conn. 1764, d. Ill 1846, filed on govt land Franklin Co. O, 1804 & in Madison Twp. FR Co, 1 Dec 1813; related to Elizabeth Austin, gd mother of Joseph 5 Gillet.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		ELIZABETH GILLET	20 OCT. 1706	SUFFIELD, CONN		
12/9/1730		JAMES ANDRUS				
2		BENJAMIN 4 GILLET	2 NOV. 1708	SUFFIELD, CONN		SUFFIELD, CONN.
8/4/1736		LYDIA HAYES				
3		MERCY GILLET	16 DEC 1710	SUFFIELD, CONN	9 MY. 1761	SUFFIELD, CONN
9/7/1736		JOSEPH HALE.				
4		JOSEPH 4 GILLET	15 MAR. 1712 3	SUFFIELD, CONN	JL. 1776	SIMSBURY, CONN
3/20/1740		ELIZABETH HAYES				
5		DANIEL GILLET	19 SEP. 1715	SUFFIELD, CONN	13 SEP 1791	W. SUFFIELD, CONN
1/17/1744-5		RACHEL SOUTHWELL				
6		NOAH (deacon) GILLET	22 JAN. 1718	SUFFIELD, CONN	3 JL. 1790	FARMINGTON, CONN.
12/15/1748		ELYDIA HART				
7		JOHN GILLET	29 MAR 1720	SUFFIELD, CONN		
		ABIGAIL CLEVELAND				
8		ISAAC GILLET	7 APR 1722 3	SUFFIELD, CONN.		
9		CHARLES GILLET	19 JE 1726	SUFFIELD, CONN.		

Source GILLET FAMILY, p. 25-26 By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

G929.1746 GEN. OF CONN. FAMI
S286, V.I. - Gary Boyd Roberts

THE HAYES FAMILY OF WINDSOR AND GRANBY, CT.

ANCESTORS OF HOMER GILLETT

Communicated by the Rev. CHARLES W. HAYES, A.M., of Westfield, N. Y.

GEORGE HAYES, born in Scotland, 1655, went as a young man to Derbyshire, Eng., where, it is said, he had an uncle, with whom he lived for a time; thence to London, and there, hearing of the new "land of promise in the Western World," embarked for New England, and is first known at Windsor, Ct., 1682.*

Two years earlier, 1680, came John Hayes from Scotland to Dover, N. H., to become the founder of another wide-spread New England family, many of whom still cling around their old homes of Dover, Berwick and North Yarmouth.† The Dover and Windsor Hayeses are certainly of a common Scottish stock; but the degree of relationship between their founders has not yet been traced.

George Hayes married first, Sarah —— (surname illegible in Windsor records), who died at Windsor, March 27, 1683, leaving one child, George, born March 26, died April 3, 1683. He married second, Windsor, August 29, 1683, Abigail Dibble (as now written, but on early records and gravestones, Dibol), daughter of Samuel (fourth son of Thomas of Simsbury, son probably of Robert of Dorchester, 1634), born Windsor, January 19, 1666. The births of three sons and four daughters of this marriage are recorded at Windsor, the last in June, 1697; and in 1698 he is found at Simsbury, in that part now the town of Granby, and in the little hamlet of "Salmon Brook," so called from a little stream, famous in old time for salmon, crossing its one street. A deed of December 30, 1698, from Thomas Griffin to "George Haize formerly of Windsor," consideration £28, is recorded at Simsbury. His name appears in the "Minister's Rate," 1700, "George Hayes, £00–8–11;" in "Wood Rate," Jan. 31, 1700–1, "George Hayz, £00–1–5;" in "Centry Rate," 1701, "Georg Hayse £00–7–6, being 3½d. on y^e^ pound;" in list of freemen same year, "George Hayse;" and in the "Lyst of Simsbury lands taken by y^e^ Sizers," "Georg Haiz Mead 4 ac. 1 r. 8 s. upland £01–16–0." By deed of March 6, 1708, John Matson conveys to "Georg hayse of y^e^ town of Simsbury Husbandman," land "lying between the low^r^ meadow lotts and the uper Meadow Lotts upon a little brook by reason of the windingness of said brooke is called Crooked brooke —being ten acres more or less." Jan. 2, 1723, the town granted to "y^e^ severall persons hereafter named the quantaties of land hereafter express^d^:" to "George Hays Sener 138 acres;" "Daniel Hays 120;" "George Hays Juner 99;" "William Hays 75;" "Samuel Hays 60." (To complete the list of variations in the orthography of the name, it is spelled "Haze" in the before-mentioned deed of 1698, and "Hais" in a deed of 1713 to Daniel, the eldest son.)

George Hayes died at Simsbury, Sept. 2, 1725. By will dated April 30, proved Oct. 5, 1725, he bequeaths to his wife Abigail during her widowhood, his "dwelling house, barn, orchard, home lot and pasture," with household goods as far as needful, and one cow; to the four elder sons,

* Ezekiel Hayes, of New Haven, great-grandson of George.

† Savage, Gen. Dict. ii. 437. Thomas Hayes, of Milford, Ct., 1645 (perhaps founder of the New Jersey family, see REG. xxvii. 79), and Nathaniel, of Norwalk, 1652, have no apparent connection with the Dover and Windsor families.

"Daniell, George, William and Samuell," two-thirds of his residuary estate, and to his six daughters, "Abigail, Sarah, Mary, Johanna, Thankfull and Doritha," the remaining third, with the addition of £10 to Daniel and £5 to Abigail; and to his youngest son Benjamin, who with Abigail was then living with him, the "Bever Marsh" of ten acres, and his share in "oure Saw Mill at Salmon Brook," the said Benjamin to "dwell and live with me and support me in all my wants and necessities," and "to behave himself towards me as a dutyfull Child ought to do towards a dutyfull parent, during my natural life."* The date of his wife's death, and their burial place, are as yet unknown; the latter is probably in the older cemetery at "Hop Meadow," which dates from 1683.†

In his will he calls himself "yeoman," and "about seventy years of age;" and its expression of entire and humble Christian faith we may hope is his own, and more real than formal.

His five sons and six daughters by his second marriage all survived him, married and left descendants.

i. ABIGAIL, b. Windsor, Aug. 31, 1684; received by her father's will £5 more than the other daughters "by reason of her Lameness;" m. Paul Tompkins; joined in deeds of release to Daniel and George, March 22, 1734.

2. ii. DANIEL, b. W., April 26, 1686.

iii. SARAH, b. W., Jan. 22, 1687[-8]; m. John Gosard (or Gozzard), son of Nicholas and Elizabeth, of Windsor, b. 1682.

iv. MARY, b. W., Jan 6, 1689[-90]; m. William Rice, probably of Norwich or New London.

v. JOANNA, b. W., Oct. 2, 1692; d. after 1760; m. James Hillyer, of Simsbury (eldest son of James Hillyer and Mary, dau. of John and Ann Wakefield, of Watertown, and widow of Ebenezer Dibble), b. S., Jan. 28, 1679. Their dau. *Joanna*[3] m. Nov. 6, 1725 (?), Amos Wilcox (or Wilcoxson) of S., and d. a. about 100. Her second dau. Joanna Wilcox,[4] b. May 26, 1740, d. Dec. 17, 1812, m. Job Case, of Simsbury, and had 6 sons and 5 daus., of whom the eldest daughter, Joanna[5] Case, was b. Aug. 1760, and baptized the same year, in presence of her mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, in the female line, *all Joannas*; and three of the four surviving forty years more into the present century. The great-granddaughter m. Israel Case, of Simsbury.

3. vi. GEORGE, b. W., March 9, 1695.

4. vii. WILLIAM, b. W., June 13, 1697.

5. viii. SAMUEL, b. Simsbury, c. 1699. m. Elizabeth Wilcockson

ix. THANKFUL, b. S., c. 1701; on earliest church covenant at Salmon Brook, c. 1739; m. S., Oct. 9, 1717, Nathaniel Holcombe, son of Nathaniel and Martha (dau. Peter) Buell, of Windsor, and had 12 children: 1. *Hannah*,[3] probably m. John Reuel; 2. *Nathaniel*,[3] 3. *Thankful*,[3] m. Adonijah Burr; 4. *Elizabeth*,[3] m. Moses Dibble; 5. *Mercy*,[3] m. 1, Obed Holcombe, 2, Moses Dibble; 6. *Elijah*,[3] m. Violet Cornish; 7. *Joseph*,[3] m. Elizabeth Wilcox; 8. *Ephraim*,* b. Dec. 22, 1721, m. Dorcas, 4th daughter Samuel Hayes; 9. *Amos*;[3] 10 and 11 unknown; 12. *Roger*,[3] m. Mary or Mercy Gillett.

x. DOROTHY, b. S., c. 1703–4; on church covenant 1739 with husband; m. her first cousin Abraham Dibble, son of Thomas Dibble and Mary Tucker, probably his second wife, as he m. 1709 (according to Stiles, Hist. Windsor) Hannah Hosford.

6. xi. BENJAMIN, b. S., probably c. 1706.

2. DANIEL[2] HAYES (*George*[1]), born Windsor, April 26, 1686, was in 1707–8 taken prisoner by the Indians, carried to Canada, and kept in captiv-

* He had already given Benjamin by deed £50 of his portion.

† Simsbury, at first called "Massacoe," was settled as early as 1664; made a town (21st in the colony) 1669–70; first grants at Salmon Brook in 1679. Granby was set off in 1786.

ity at least five years; finally released (by earning his own ransom, for which he was afterwards reimbursed by order of the General Court of Connecticut) and returned to live to a good old age in Salmon Brook village. The romantic story of his sufferings and heroism in his long captivity is given quite fully in Phelps's History of Simsbury, Hartford, 1845, and in "A Long Journey," by the present writer, Portland, Me., 1876. He built in 1720 the house occupied by him and his descendants for four generations (and the oldest in the town when taken down in 1871) on the east side of "Salmon Brook Street," in the lower or southern part of the village. In this house the first Congregational Society (of which he and his wife became members at its organization, c. 1739) met for worship until 1743, when the first meeting-house was built. "He was," says Phelps, "a prominent citizen, often employed in public affairs, and during many years a pillar in the church at Salmon Brook." He became a freeman October, 1717; received grant of 120 acres from the town, January 2, 1723; deed of release from brothers and sisters, March 22, 1734; died at Salmon Brook, Sept. 23, 1756. His grave in the old Salmon Brook Cemetery is still marked by a substantial stone (the oldest in the ground) with a quaint inscription, copied from the stone by me in 1875, as follows:

Daniel

Here lies y^e^ Body
of m^r^ Daniel Hays
who Served his Gene
ration in a Steady
Course of Probity &
Piety & was a Lover
of Peace & God's
Public Worship &
being satisfied with
Long Life left this
World with a Comfo
rtable Hope of Life
Eternal Sept 23 1756
In y^e^ 71 year of his Age

By his will of Feb. 21, 1750, proved Nov. 30, 1756, he bequeaths to his wife Mary one-half his real estate for life, and one-third of his personal property; to his (second) son Ezekiel £200, his daughter Martha £150, daughter Zilpah £250; the rest of his estate to sons Daniel and Joel, his executors, in equal shares.

He married first, Simsbury, March 1, 1716, Martha Holcombe, who died Simsbury, Jan. 9, 1717; married second, Simsbury, May 4, 1721, Sarah Lee, of Westfield, Mass. (probably, I should say almost certainly, daughter of John Lee, son of Walter, and Elizabeth Crampton of W.), born April 24, 1692, died Simsbury, July 14, 1738; married third, c. 1739, Mary ——, named in his will, and on earliest church covenant at Salmon Brook with him, probably that year. Children by first marriage, 1 son; by second marriage, 5 sons and 5 daughters, all born Simsbury.

i. Daniel, b. Dec. 20, 1716; m. Abigail Hayes, dau. of Samuel[2]; had *Daniel*,[3] *Obadiah*,[3] and 5 daughters; Daniel[3] had Daniel,[4] and he Daniel[5]; Obadiah[3] had Dea. Chester[4]; descendants at Granby.
ii. Sarah, b. March 22, 1722.
iii. Ezekiel, b. June 21, 1723; d. May [illegible], 1724.

iv. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 21, 1724; rem. to New Haven, m. 1749, Rebecca Russell, dau. Judge John Russell and Sarah Trowbridge; had *Rebecca*[4] (m. Capt. Abel Frisbie), *Ezekiel*,[4] *Rutherford*[4] (whose son Rutherford[5] married Sophia Burchard, and was the father of the Hon. Rutherford B.[6] Hayes, LL.D., ex-president of the United States), *Sarah*,[4] *Mary*[4] and *Abigail*.[4] He m. 1774, Mrs Abigail Brown, of New Haven, and had by her four children; d. New Haven, Oct. 17, 1807.*

v. Benoni, b. Jan. 8; d. Jan. 16, 1726.

vi. Martha, b. Nov. 8, 1726.

vii. Joel, b. Oct. 2, 1728; d. Granby, May 27, 1800; Lieut. in Revolutionary army; m. 1751, Rebecca Post, of Norwich; had *Joel*[4] (born 1753, d. 1827, minister of South Hadley, Mass., 45 years, father of the late Oliver Bliss[5] Hayes, of Nashville, Tenn., Joel[5] Hayes, of S. Hadley, and Dr. Roswell P.[5] Hayes, of Cincinnati), *Rebecca*,[4] *Rufus*,[4] *Zilpah*,[4] *Rufus*,[4] *Roswell*,[4] *Calvin*[4] (father of the late Horace[5] and Curtiss[5] Hayes, of New York), *Luther*,[4] *Roswell*,[4] and *Newton*[4] (many years proprietor of Franklin House, Broadway, N. Y., died 1868).

viii. Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1730; d. March 4, 1737.

ix. Silence, b. Nov. 11, 1731; d. March 2, 1737.

x. Aaron, b. Sept. 6, 1733; d. Feb. 27, 1737.

xi. Zilpah, b. Aug. 25, 1735; d. April 1, 1737. (But see her father's will of 1750, above.)

3. George[3] Hayes (*George*[1]), born Windsor, March 9, 1695; received grant of 99 acres, 1723; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, with wife Sarah, 1739; by will of Oct. 31, 1765, devises his estate to Sarah his wife, sons Jonathan, George, Elisha, David, Benjamin, Jacob, Elijah and Amos, only daughter Mary (or Mercy), and heirs of daughters Zeruiah Lamson and Jane Lamson. Inventory of real estate, 107 acres; whole appraisal, £185 11s. He married first, ——, who died c. 1735, and second, 1735–6, Sarah ——, named in will. By first marriage, 3 sons and 3 daughters; by second marriage, 5 sons and 2 daughters.

i. Jonathan, b. June 15, 1722; m. 1743, Mary Loomis, dau. of Philip, of Simsbury. (Loomis Geneal. 30.) Had *Jonathan*[4] (of Rupert, Vt.), *Mary*,[4] *Philip*[4] and *Moses*.[4]

ii. Zeruiah, b. Dec. 15, 1724; m. Lamson.

iii. George, b. Dec. 12, 1727.

iv. Elisha, b. Sept. 6, 1730; m. 1754, Mercy Lamson; had *Zilpah*,[4] *Elisha*,[4] *Mary*,[4] *Jemima*,[4] *Temzen*,[4] *Amasa*[4] and *Rhoda*.[4]

v. Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1733; m. Lamson.

vi. Mary, or Mercy, b. c. 1735; m. Phelps, of E. Granby.

vii. David, b. Dec. 6, 1744; on church covenant, 1772, with wife; had *Zophar*[4] (d. in U. S. service, 1812), and *Theodore*,[4] m. Martha, dau. Ozias Higby, of Granby; deed to him 1784; house at Bushy Hill, Granby.

viii. Benjamin, b. April 13, 1747; d. Granby, 1810; m. 1st, his cousin Rosanna, eldest dau. of Samuel[3] Hayes (q. v. inf.); m. 2d, Mrs. Martha (Hecock) Bishop; m. 3d, Hannah Fuller; had *Thaddeus*,[4] *Alpheus*[4] who left numerous descendants at Washington, Pa., *Alice*,[4] m. Dimock Fuller of New York, *Zaccheus*,[4] *Patty*,[4] m. Charles Cadwell of New York, *Elizur*,[4] father of Anson E.,[5] the father of Everett A.,[6] of Madison, Wis., *Rosanna*,[4] *Flora*,[4] m. Elam Kendall, of Granby, *Sheldon*,[4] and *Benjamin Sheldon*[4] of Washington, Pa.

ix. Jacob, b. Dec. 10, 1749.

x. Elijah, b. March 22, 1752; on church covenant with wife, 1774.

xi. Amos, b. Sept. 6, 1755; "Tythingman" and "Packer," 1791.

xii. Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1756; } d. before 1765.

xiii. Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1759; }

* For descendants of Rebecca (Hayes) Frisbie, see *Whitney Family*, i. 183, 498; and of Ezekiel[3] and Rutherford,[3] see *Trowbridge Family*, pp. 42–4.

4. WILLIAM[3] HAYES (*George*[1]), born Windsor, June 13, 1697; tythingman 1742, grand juror 1748 and 1754; received grant of 75 acres, 1723; m. first, Sept. 4, 1723, Joanna Lee (undoubtedly sister of Sarah, wife of Daniel, above), born Westfield, Mass., 1702 (she or daughter Joanna on church covenant 1743) died Simsbury, Dec. 27, 1748; married second, ——— (Mary, w. of William Hayes, died March 27, 1760, and William Hayes, probably son of this William, married Rachel Lewis, Jan. 15, 1761). By first marriage are recorded four sons and five daughters; by second marriage, one daughter.

i. WILLIAM, b. April 5, 1725; on church covenant as "Jr.," c. 1739; probably m. 1761, Rachel Lewis.
ii. JOANNA, b. Aug. 12, 1727.
iii. JUDAH, b. Jan. 3, 1730; m. 1760, Honora Lamson; had *Chloe*,[4] *Lydia*,[4] *Honora*,[4] *Mary Ann*[4] and *Rosetta*.[4]
iv. RHODA, b. March 31, 1732.
v. DUDLEY, b. March 24, 1735; one of the two survivors from Granby of the disastrous expedition of 1762 against Havana; m. 1756, his cousin Anne Hayes, dau. of Benjamin, q. v. inf.; had *Anne*[4] and *Zenas*[4]; was ancestor of Willis G. Hayes, of Granby.
vi. SILENCE, b. March 9, 1737.
vii. AARON, b. Aug. 18, 1739.
viii. ———, daughter, d. 1748.
ix. ROSANNA, b. April 15, 1748.
x. JENNY, b. Oct. 15, 1754.

5. SAMUEL[3] HAYES (*George*[1]), born Simsbury, c. 1699; received grant of 60 acres, 1723; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, 1739, with wife; tythingman 1751; deed to son Andrew, 1759; will of Nov. 8, 1759, gives to wife Elizabeth and sons Samuel, Asahel and Andrew, five shillings each, "having given them the whole of what I intend for their portion;" to son Silas his house, barn and homestead; and other bequests to his five daughters Lydia, Elizabeth, Abigail, Dorcas and Susanna. At Granby is recorded a deed of March 7, 1787, from Samuel his father to Silas, "in consideration of a valuable sûm, Divers good causes, love and good will which I have received from my son Silas Hayes." From this it would appear that he lived to a great age. He married, Simsbury, July 16, 1719, Elizabeth Willcockson (Willcokson in Sims. Rec.; also Wilcoxson, finally Wilcox), daughter probably of Samuel[2] of Meadow Plain, Simsbury, son of "Serg[t] Samuel,"[2] a well-known early settler of Simsbury, and third son of William[1] from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., to Massachusetts, 1635, and later to Hartford and Stratford. They had four sons and five daughters, all named in will above.*

i. LYDIA, b. Feb. 18, 1720. m. Benj. Gillet ④
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1721; m. 1740, Joseph Gillett, of Simsbury.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 3, 1723; m. 1742, Daniel Hayes, above.
iv. DORCAS, b. March 15, 1727; m. Ephraim Holcombe, son of Nathaniel and Thankful, fifth dau. George Hayes, above.
v. SAMUEL, b. March 26, 1730; d. Dec. 25, 1801; res. "Bushy Hill," Sims.; large farm-house built by him in 1753 still occupied and in good condition; on church covenant 1753, "Deacon," "Captain," Representative, &c.; m. 1750, Rosanna Holcombe, dau. Judah (3d son of Nath. ii.) and Hannah (Buttolph) H. of Sims., b. 1732, d. 1814. They had seven sons and three daughters:
   1. *Rosanna*,[4] b. 1751, m. her cousin Benjamin Hayes, son of George.
   2. *Seth*,[4] b. 1753; d. 1839; m. Mehetabel, dau. Dr. Josiah Topping; had Hilpah, Melissa, Mehetabel, Seth, Cullen and Ansel.

* See REGISTER, xiv. 304, xxvii. 192; Savage, iv. 546.

* Parents of Joseph Gillet ② who emigrated to Delaware Co., Ohio 1817, d. 7 May, 1836 & buried Wyatt Cem., Waldo, O. Great-grandparents of Homer ①.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
ESTHER HUGGINS	Name	CAPT. ANTHONY[1] AUSTIN	
	Born	1636	BISHOPSTOKE, HAMPSHIRE, ENG
	Married		
SUFFIELD, CONN. MAR. 7, 1689	Died	AUG. 22 1708	SUFFIELD, CONN.
	Burial		
ELIZABETH	Father	RICHARD[?] AUSTIN	
	Mother		
husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes The grandson of Richard[2] was Moses Austin (1761-1821) by Elias[3]; ∴ Elizabeth Austin Gillet was great-aunt to Moses. ∴ her son Joseph[4] was 2nd cousin to Moses, & 3rd cousin to Stephen Austin (1793-1836) of Texas.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		RICHARD[2] AUSTIN	22 SEP. 1666	ENG.		
2		ANTHONY[2] AUSTIN	7 DEC. 1668	ENG.		
5/6		ELIZABETH[2] AUSTIN	20 APR. 1684	SUFFIELD, CONN	7 OCT. 1752	SUFFIELD, CONN.
9/6/1705		BENJAMIN[3] GILLET	3 OCT. 1680	WINDSOR, CONN.		SUFFIELD, CONN.
3		JOHN[2]	22 OCT. 1672	SUFFIELD, CT		
4		NATHANIEL[2]	20 MY 1678	SUFFIELD, CT		
7		ESTHER[2]	11 JAN 1686	SUFFIELD, CT		
		#5 WAS ALSO ELIZABETH, d.y.	8 JUL. 1681			

Source GILLET FAMILY; p. 25, 26
AUSTIN FAM GEN.
CONN. NUTMEGGER VOL. 14, #2, Sept. 1981

By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

This may be incorrect

BARBER, Thomas, first of name in New England, came to Windsor 1635, with the Saltonstall party under Mr. Francis Stiles; was then æ. 21 years. The Court at Hartford, 28 Mch., 1637, "ord. that Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach George Chapple, Thomas Cooper and *Thomas Barber*, his servants, in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise, for their service of their term, behind 4 days in a week only to saw and slit their own work." He was made freeman 1645; was a soldier in the Pequot fight (see p. 69, Vol. I.); 1648, dft. in Ct.: Sgt. Barber, for his disorderly conduct striking Lieut. Cook, was adjudged to forfeit his office and pay £5. He rem. to Simsbury, where he contracted to build the first meeting-house.

He m. Jane Loeeins 7 Oct., 1640 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); he d. 11, she d. 10 Sept., 1662 (*Col. Rec.*). Land gr. W. prob. 1640 (see p. 151, Vol. I.) *Ch.* (*Old Ch. Rec.*):

1. John, bp. 24 July, 1642. FAM. 2.
2. Thomas, b. 11 July, 1644. FAM. 3.
3. Sarah, bp. 19 July, 1646.
4. Samuel, bp. 1 Oct., 1648. FAM. 4.
5. Mary, bp. 12 Oct., 1651; m. a Hale; set. Suffld.
6. Josiah, b. 15 Feb., 1653. FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. **John**[2] (*Thomas*[1]), m. Bathsheba Coggens of Springfield, at S., 2 Sept., 1663 (*Col. Rec.*); in 1664 his father's pl. in W. was made over to him, which (1671) he transferred to his bro. Samuel and rem. to Springfield; then (1684) to Suffield, where he was a deacon, also one of the first selectmen; will made 4 Feb., 1711–12. Sheldon, *Doc. Hist. Suffield*, says he d. 14 May, 1712, and that this surname soon after disappears from Suffield. *Ch. b. at W.* (*Old Ch. Rec.*):

1. Joanna, b. 8 Apl., 1667.
2. John, b. 14 July, 1669. [Sheldon, *Doc. Hist. Suff.*, p. 30, says that John, b. 1669, evidently this one, m. Joanna ——, that he d. at S. 29 Aug., 1690, and that he had the following children, b. at Suffield. I am willing to admit that he may have *d.* at Suffield in 1690, but if he owned these four children, he must have married at the tender age of 12 yrs., for the oldest ch. was b. in 1682! As we already have the record of his father's ch. b. at Windsor and of these b. at Spgfld, it is more probable that this is the record of John, Sen.'s ch. b. at Suffield after his removal there (1681–84), and consequently the younger brothers and sisters of John, *Junior*, who d. 1690.!]

Ch. (b. at Springfield) acc. to Hinman:

3. Return, b. 29 May, 1672.
4. Thomas, b. 4 Feb., 1674; d. at Westfield or Suffield, 11 July, 1689.
5. Mary, b. 13 Feb., 1677.

FAM. 3. **Thomas**[2] (*Thomas*[1]), m. 13 Oct., 166–, Mary (dau. Wm., Sen.) Phelps, 17 Dec., 1663 (*Col. Rec.*); 1664 he bought at W. land "whereon he builded"; the lot of Samuel Pond, except about 1½ acres next to Silver street, on which P.'s house stood, and which doubtless faced the Hollow Fall road; rem. 1671 to Simsbury, where, 1682, he was a townsman; d. at S. 10 May, 1701 (03?); estate £488, 18*s.*, 3*d.* She b. W. 2 Mch., bp. 19 July, 1644. *Ch. b. at W.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. John, b. 1 Nov., 1662; m. Mary Holcomb.
2. Mary, b. 11 Jan., 1666.
3. Sarah, b. 12 July, 1669; m. And. Robe.
4. Joanna, b. abt. 1670; m. Josiah Adkins.
5. Anne, m. Jonathan Higley.
6. Thomas, b. 7 Oct., 1671; m. Abigail Buel.
7. Samuel, b. 17 May, 1673; m. Sarah Holcomb. [Thos. B. Jr. is cr. (*O. C. R.*) in 1677 with 4 ch. b. in W.]

FAM. 4. **Samuel**[2] (*Thomas*[1]), m. (1) 1 Dec., 1670, Mary Coggins, who d. 19 May, 1676 (*Col. Rec.*); m. (2) 25 Jan., 1676–7, Ruth (dau. John) Drake (*O. C. R.*), who d. 13 Nov., 1731 (*W. C. R.*); he owned Half-way Covenant in W. church 12 Oct., 1671 (*O. C. R.*); res. at W. on the paternal homestead, which he bought of his bro. John, 1671; contrib. 2*s.* 6*d.* to the Conn. relief fund for the poor of other colonies, 1676; rem. to Simsbury. *W. Rec.* say Sam'l, Sen. d. 12 Mch, 1708; if so, he must have ret. to W. in his later days. *Ch. by 1st mar.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Thomas, b. 7 Oct., 1671; bu. 31 Oct., 1673.
2. Samuel, b. 26 Jan., 1673. FAM. 6.

By 2d marriage:

3. John, b. 25 Jan., 1676. FAM. 7.
4. Hannah, b. 4 Oct., 1681. – *O. C. R.*
5. Ruth, b. 24 July, 1683; m. Wm. Phelps; sett. W. near where Wm. Cook res. 1859.
6. Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb., 1684; m. Daniel Loomis; res. W. near where R. W. Loomis res. 1859.
7. David, b. 12 May, 1686 (*Col. Rec.*); m. Hannah Post; sett. at Hebron on ld. giv. him by his fath.
8. Sarah, b. 28 Aug., 1688; m. (1) Stephen Palmer; sett. Poq., W.; m. (2) a Phelps; rem. to Wstfld.
9. William. FAM. 8.
10. Mary, b. 25 Sept., 1704; m. Peter Brown; sett. W. near where Julius Ransom res. 1859.
11. Mindwell, d. unm'd 3 Dec., 1712 (*W. R.*); her bro. Joseph app. adm'r on her est. 17 Mch., 1713; est. £61, 11*s.*
12. Joseph. FAM. 9.
13. Benjamin. FAM. 10.

FAM. 5. Lieut. **Josiah**[2] (*Thomas*[1]), m. (1) to Abigail (dau. Nath'l) Loomis, Nov. 22, 1677, "by Capt. Newberry"; res. in W. near the river, on ld. bought of Thomas Allyn 1676; she d. 9 Feb., 1700/1; he m. (2) Sarah Drake, 5 Nov., 1701; he d. 14 or 24 Dec., 1733, æ. 80; she d. 13 Dec., 1730 (*W. C R.*) *Children:*

---

* These items enclosed in brackets, thus [ ], are from the *Loomis Genealogy*.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband		
MERCY / MARY BARBER		Name	JOHN 2 GILLET		
WINDSOR	bapt. Oct. 12, 1651	Born	Oct. 5, 1644	WINDSOR, CONN.	
	Jl. 8 1669	Married	Jl. 8, 1669		
SUFFIELD, CONN.	Dec. 21, 1725	Died	ca Nov. 1682	WINDSOR, CONN.	
		Burial			
THOMAS 1 BARBER		Father	JONATHAN 1 GILLET		
JANE COGGENS		Mother	MARY DOLBIAR		
2nd husband - Capt. Geo. Norton of Suffield	husband	Other (if any)	wife		

Notes: John 2 great grandson Ashbel 5 was a farmer & Bapt preacher, in 1843 at Wby & Ashbel 5 son Francis 6, U.S. Sen of Conn.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		THOMAS GILLET	7 JAN. 1671	WINDSOR, CONN	by 1676 young	WINDSOR, CONN
2		JOHN GILLET unmarried	6 AUG. 1673	WINDSOR, CONN	4 JL. 1699	WINDSOR, CONN
3		THOMAS GILLET	18 JL. 1676	WINDSOR, CONN	11 JE. 1708	SUFFIELD, CONN
		11 21/1700 1: MARTHA MILLS				
		2 2d 1704 2: HANNAH CLARK				
4		SAMUEL GILLET	16 FEB. 1677-8	WINDSOR, CONN	1739	SUFFIELD, CONN
		1/22/1701-02 REBECCA BANCROFT				
5		BENJAMIN 3 GILLET	3 OCT. 1680	WINDSOR CONN		SUFFIELD, CONN
		9/6/1705 ELIZABETH AUSTIN	20 APR. 1684	SUFFIELD?	7 Oct. 1752	SUFFIELD, CONN
6		MERCY GILLET	30 OCT JAN. 1682	HARTFORD WINDSOR, CONN	28 OCT. 1756	SUFFIELD, CONN
		12/24/1702 SGT. JACOB ADAMS				

Source: GILLET FAMILY, P. 22 — By: WILMA GILLET THOMAS

*STILES gives Benj 3 & Nathaniel, d. 30 Oct. 1681 - age 1 yr.

G2N CONN FAMILIES by G. Roberts gives Benj 3 & Nathaniel as twins. Patty 3 was bapt. Form 2

Ford, Conn. 30 Oct. 1681 - last record of his name, & said to be born 3 Oct. 1680.

PHELPS

and Bishopland. The original name of Phelps (Welf) Guelphs was a name assumed in Germany when the family came from the north of Italy. It is claimed that from the same stock with the House of Hanover, of whom Queen Victoria is a representative. The name it is well known, derives her lineage from the "Guelphs" of Germany from the old Welfs, of Lombardy, Padua. The history of the Gulphs you will have no difficulty in tracing. The name was anciently spelled Phyllyppes, says Harper's "Pictoreal History of England," but has always been pronounced "Phelps." Although in the time of Edward IV the superfluous letters were dropped First Phelps in the English form of "Guelphs;" 2nd, that Guelph German word of "Welf;" 3rd, that the Welf Family was princely in rank, the Guelphs being the leaders of the Papal Party in the famous conflict of the Pope with the German Princes. The parties Guelphs and Ghibellories, being like the Tories and Whigs in England. The present Royal House of England (Hanover), was one branch of Queen Victoria's ancestry.

"Our Ancestors, a Gallant Christian Race,
Patrons of every Virtue, every Grace."

Beside the old Tewksbury Abbey Church, Gloucestershire, England, founded by the Mexican Princess, Dukes Odo, and Dodo, two noble Saxon brothers, who flourished at the commencement of the eighth century. In the burying ground beneath the Sacred Shadows lie interred some of our ancestors, others sweetly sleep in the cemetery of Dursley, in Gloucestershire. Others are interred in Purleigh, Somersetshire, and Staffordshire.

Near Towbury Hill, in the parish near Tewksbury, there is a large encampment which Leland supposes was the site of the residence of the Mexican Princess, though there is no doubt of its having been a Roman Station. The old Phelps tombstones are on the northwest wall of the churchyard and the Vicarage Wall beneath the Sacred Shadows of Tewksbury Abbey Church.

First Generation in America

William[1] Phelps (William, James, Richard), of Windsor, Conn., born in England; baptized Tewksbury Abbey Church, August 19, 1599. He married in England, first, Elizabeth ——; second, Mary Dover at Polluck, England; she died November 22, 1611. He resided for a time in Tewksbury, where his first child, Richard was born in 1619, and baptized in Tewksbury Abbey Church, December 26, 1619.

Soon after the birth of his first child (and the death of his father) he probably removed to one of the southern counties, either Somerset or Dorsetshire, as after the birth of his first child we find no reference to him in Tewksbury, nor do I find any record of the birth of his five other children. He was the mayor of Tewksbury.

Mr. Phelps, his wife, six children, and brother George, then unmarried, emigrated to New England in the ship *Mary and John*, of four hundred tons burden, commanded by Captain Squeb, with one hundred and forty passengers. This company had been organized into a church and selected their ministers the day before sailing, as previously stated.

They sailed from Plymouth, England, March 29, 1630, arriving and landing at Nantasket (now Hull), Mass., May 30, 1630. This company settled in Dorchester, Mass., the first settlers and founders of that place. Dorchester claims the honor of being the first town in the Massachusetts Colony to organize a town government. Mr. Phelps took an active position in town matters, and during the first six months was made a freeman. In 1634, he was a representative to the General Court. May 14, 1634, he was one of a committee of four to view the ground at Mount Wollaston for the enlargement of Boston, and drew a plan then and reported at the next General Court. March 4, 1634, Mr. Phelps and Ensign Gibbs were appointed by the General Court to go with a committee of three to arrange the bounds between Boston and Dorchester, and explain what each town wants. May 5, 1635, he was a member of the General Court from Dorchester, held in Newton (now Charlestown). ("N. S. F. P. A.," page 20, No. 1526—served as juryman in the first trial in New England.) He was a member of the first court ever held in Connecticut, 1636.

In the year 1635, Mr. Phelps' wife died. In the fall of 1635, the Rev. Mr. Wareham, with sixty of his church in Dorchester, removed to the settling of Windsor, Conn. Mr. William Phelps and his family, and brother George, accompanied this expedition, though it is probable that Mr. Phelps did not go down to Windsor till the following spring. (See Records in Hartford, Conn., Adjutant General's Office.) William Phelps, q.v., was appointed on committee to prepare for war against the Pequots. He was a member of the first Court that existed in the Colony (New Memorial History of Hatfield, p. 103.) (King Philip's War, p. 113), Oct. 19. 1675, Capt. Wheeler's Co.—"Saphire Boat" 40 guns, Capt. Sir William Phelps (Original Journal, under Capt. Joseph Gardner.)

A beautiful marble tablet placed in his honor in the upper entrance hall of the Library of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

In Gen. Gleanings in Eng., pp. 275-6, I find the following: "Elizabeth Phelps, married Thomas Howard, Viscount, Bindon, 3rd son of Thomas, Duke of York, Wilts, Dec. 14, 1643. Children-8 XIV Henry married Elizabeth Phelps, Wentham Co. Suffolk." This Elizabeth may have been first wife of William Phelps.

Children by his wife Elizabeth:

1. Richard, bapt. Tewksbury Abbey Church, Dec. 26, 1619. He sailed for the Barbadoes, as previously stated, with Captain Burch and Gilbert Grimes; then unm.; all I know of him.
2. William, b. England, about 1620; m. (1) Isabel Wilson; (2) Sarah Pinney.
3. Sarah, b. England, about 1620; m. William Wade, of Middletown, Conn., June 9, 1658.
4. Samuel, b. England, about 1625; m. Sarah Griswold.
5. Nathaniel, b. England, about 1627; m. Elizabeth Copley.
6. Joseph, b. *England*, about 1629; m. (1) Hannah Newton; and (2) Mary Salmon.

Children by his second wife Mary Dover:

7. Timothy, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 1, 1637; m. Mary Griswold.
8. Mary, b. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 2, 1644; m. Thomas Barber.

PHELPS AND COPLEY ANCESTRY

Phyllyppes (ancient Staffordshire, Eng., family, other letters in name dropped temp. Edw. VI), Phelps ancestry—2 arms: (London). Per pale or and ar. wolf salient az. betw. 8 crosses crosslet fitchee gu. Crest—Wolf's head erased az. collared or, thereon a martlet sa. . . . Hon. William[3], of Devonshire, fr. Plymouth,

PHELPS

1630, Dorchester, Mass., Windsor, Conn., Assist.: Nathaniel[2] b. Eng., 1627; Windsor, Northam., m. Mrs. Elizabeth Copley, wid. (mother of Thomas Copley of Springfield); Nathaniel[3], b. April 2, 1653, m. Grace Martin; Lydia[4] Phelps m. Mark Warner[4].

Phelps ancestry—Hon. William[1], fr. Plymouth, Eng., 1630, to Dorchester, Mass.; Nathaniel[2], m. Mrs. Elizabeth Copley; Nathaniel[3], m. Grace [illegible], perhaps ancestor of Martin[4]. Ch.: Daughter[4], m., as 3d w., Dr. [illegible] of Williamstown, Mass., Spencer[4] Phelps—Strong gen.

Nathaniel, son of William[1] Phelps, was born in England about 1627, and came to New England with his father. He settled first in Dorchester and then in Windsor, Conn., where he married, June 17, 1650, Elizabeth Copley, of England, a descendant of Copley the celebrated artist. She died in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1712, and her will was proved there. Nathaniel Phelps resided on the Orton place, opposite his father's homestead, which he purchased of his brother, Samuel. About 1656/57, he removed to Northampton and was one of the first settlers there. He was one of the first Deacons of the Northampton Church and occupied the homestead forty-three years. The farm was occupied by his descendants until 1835. It comprised the land which was formerly the site of Miss Margaret Dwight's School, and later the Clarke Institute of J. J. Dudley and which is now "Shady Lawn." The old house stood a few rods north of the present house. On May 6, 1679, he and his sons, Nathaniel, Jr., and William, took the Oath of Allegiance before Major Pyncheon, and May 11, 1681, he was admitted a freeman. He died in Northampton, May 27, 1703, aged 79 years.

Children, born in Windsor, Conn.:

1. Timothy, b. Nov. 1, 1663.
2. Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1666.
3. William, b. Feb. 4, 1669; d. 1745; m. Abigail Stebbins, b. 1669, d. 1742; their son, Capt. William, b. 1684; d. 1755; m. Thankful [illegible]; their dau., Lois Phelps, b. 1732; d. 1795; m. Joshua Pomeroy, b. 1731, d. 1842; m. 1790; their son, Julius Pomeroy, m. Maria Clark; their son, Julius Clark, m. Mary Bennett, b. 1834; d. 1874; their dau., Mary Pomeroy, b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. Jan. 11, 1934, Brattleboro; m. Charles T. Akeley, d. Jan. 18, 1862. He was a member of the Society Mayflower Descendants, State No. 101. Mrs. Akeley was the only Life Member of the Society, State No. 57. She was a member of the Brattleboro Chapter D. A. R. for 25 yrs.
4. Cornelius, b. April 26, 1671.
5. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1673.
6. Samuel, b. Jan. 29, 1675.
7. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 7, 1677.
8. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1679.
9. Abigail, b. June 3, 1682.
10. Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1684.
11. Anne, b. Oct. 2, 1686.
12. Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1688.

References: "Phelps Ancestry."
"Copley Ancestry," this book.
Cleveland Family, E. J. and H. G. Cleveland, Vol. I, pp. 89-911.

Summary of Ancestry:

1 Deacon Nathaniel Phelps, (1628, England-May 27, 1703); m. Sept. 17, 1650, at Windsor, Conn., Elizabeth Copley, (England-Dec. 6, 1712).
2 Capt. Matthew Clesson, (Ireland-Will dated, 1713); m. Dec. 22, 1670, Mary Phelps, (June 21, 1651-April 15, 1687). See Clesson Ancestry.
3 Joseph Clesson, (April 23, 1675-June 4, 1753); m. Hannah Arms, (1683-Dec. 24, 1767).
4 Sarah Clesson, (—— - ——); m. Dec. 9, 1740, prob. at Northampton Mass., Samuel Shattuck, (May 29, 1716-Dec. 20, 1760).
5 Samuel Shattuck, (Sept. 18, 1741-Sept. 1, 1827); m. Nov., 1764, Greenfield, Mass., Chloe Field, (Dec. 29, 1743-April 10, 1781).
6 Chloe Shattuck, (Nov. 22, 1766-Jan. 22, 1845); m. Nov. 17, 1785, prob. at Greenfield, Mass., Ephraim Leach, (Dec. 1761-Feb. 28, 1840).
7 Tertius Leach, (Nov. 21, 1786-Feb. 4, 1864); m. Jan. 1, 1812, Sheldon, Vt., Sophia Hawley, (Aug. 17, 1795-Jan. 7, 1879).
8 Tertius Hawley Leach, (March 19, 1813-Sept. 19, 1881); m. Feb. 28, 1835, at Sheldon, Vt., Orisa Fanton, (May 1, 1812-June 24, 1890).

Capt. Timothy Phelps (seventh child of William and Mary [Dover] Phelps), born in Windsor, Conn., September 1, 1639; married Mary Griswold, March 19, 1661, daughter of Edward Griswold, of Killingworth, Conn.; she was born in Windsor, Conn.; baptized October 13, 1644. She died some years before her husband.

Mr. Phelps resided in Windsor, Conn., on the old homestead, on land purchased by his father from the Indians. He was propounded October, 1663, and made freeman May 2, 1664.

May, 1690, "Thos. Allen chosen and allowed Capt. of Trainband in Windsor, and Timothy Phelps, Lieut., and are to be commissioned accordingly." May, 1696, "The soldiers at Windsor have chosen Timothy Phelps as their Capt. The Court approved their said choice and does order the said officers shall receive their commissions. Sgt. Timothy Phelps who went up to the Great Falls in Oct. last, ordered by Gov. and Council, 6 Feb., 1706/7, upon public service, shall be allowed 8 shillings apiece more than allowed them by Capt. Mathew Allen." He was appointed a Lieut. by the General Court, receiving his commission in 1709, and served under Col. William Whiting in Capt. Matthew Allyn's Co., in 1707, in the Queen Anne War. He died in 1719. His will, dated 2nd May, 1717, mentions all his children (except Mary who died young), and grandson Samuel Filer, son of his daughter Abigail. Timothy Phelps was commissioned Lieutenant of Captain Thomas Allyn's Company or trainband in Windsor, May, 1690. Commissioned Captain of company or trainband in Windsor, May, 1696." (See War Records in State House at Hartford, Conn.) June 11, 1667, "to the Poor of other Colonies, Timothy Phelps 3s. 6d." ("Stiles' History.") Capt. Matthew Allyn had a company from Windsor, in the unfortunate campaign against Quebec. From letters to his wife from the camp on Weeds Creek near Albany, that "Himself, Tim. Phelps, Obadiah Owen, Nat. Taylor and Bartlett are sick. Taylor the worst." In a deposition taken at Hartford, Conn., March, 1682/3, he is mentioned as son of William, about forty-two years old. He received his commission as lieutenant under Col. William Whiting, and served with Capt. Matthew Allyn in Queen Anne's War, in 1709.

1709

Children were:

1 Timothy, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 1, bapt. Nov. 7, 1663; m. Martha Crow.
2 Joseph, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 27, 1666; m. Sarah Hosford.
3 William, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 4, 1669; m. (1) Abigail Mudge; (2) Ruth Barber. (See Barber Ancestry, this book.)
4 Cornelius, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 26, 1671; m. Sarah Mansfield.
5 Mary, b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 14, 1673; d. May 23, 1690, ae. 17.
6 Lieut. Samuel, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 29, 1675; m. Abigail Eno.

PHELPS

7. Capt. Nathaniel, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 7, bapt. Jan. 13, 1677; m. (1) Hannah Bissell; m. (2) Abigail Pinney.
8. Sarah, b. Windsor, Dec. 27, 1670; m. David Marshall, of Hebron, Conn.
9. Abigail, b. Windsor, Conn., June 3, 1682; m. Samuel Filer. He resided in Hebron, where he d. Sept. 13, 1710; and where his wife d. Jan. 28, 1709, leaving one child, referred to in the will of her father, Lieut. Timothy Phelps.
   Abigail, (Filler or Filer), b. Hebron, Conn., before the death of grandfather, Lieut. Timothy Phelps.
10. Hannah, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 2, bapt. Aug. 16, 1684; m. Thomas Phelps.
11. Anne, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 2, 1686; m. David Porter.
12. Martha, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 12, 1688; m. Corp. Samuel Holcomb.

Lieut. Samuel (son of Capt. Timothy Phelps), was born January 29, 1675. He married Abigail Eno, who was born 1696. Samuel Phelps established and confirmed as ensign of company or trainband at Northwest Society in town of Windsor, May, 1728. Commissioned lieutenant of company or trainband in West Society in town of Windsor, October, 1729. (See Records in Adjutant General's Office, Hartford, Conn.) Lieut Samuel and Abigail (Eno) Phelps had children.

Children born at Windsor, Conn.:

1. Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1707.
2. Samuel, b. Apr. 5, 1708/10.
3. James, b. Aug. 12, 1713.
4. Matthew, b. Jan. 25/28, 1715.
5. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1718.
6. James, b. Jan. 23, 1720.
7. Tabitha, b. Jan. 18, 1721.
8. Joshua, b. Oct. 13, 1729.
9. Hezekiah, m. Lydia Griswold.

Lieut. Samuel Phelps 2nd (son of Lieut. Samuel [1] and Abigail Eno), was born April 5, 1708, and died August 14/17, 1754. He married in 1731, Ruth Phelps, daughter of William and Ruth (Barber) Phelps. She was born Jan. 23, 1713. Samuel Phelps 2nd established and confirmed ensign of 5th company or trainband in Windsor, October, 1736. (See Records in Adjutant General's Office, Hartford, Conn.) Lieut. Samuel 2nd and Ruth (Phelps) Phelps had Joel, born in Windsor, 1732, and other children.

(See Records of F. Phelps Leach for other children.)

Children by first wife, all born in Harwinton, except Joel:

1. Joel[3], b. 1732, at Windsor, Conn.
2. Ruth, b. Feb. 6, 1733.
3. Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1736.
4. Zeruah, m. Apr. 17, 1739.
5. Thankful, b. about 1740.
6. Abigail, b. Nov. 1, 1741; m. Elkanah[3] Phelps.
7. Anna, b. about 1743; m. as 2nd wife, 532. Elkanah[3] Phelps.
8. Sarah, b. Apr. 6, 1744.
9. Matthew, b. June 6, 1746; m. Jerusha[3] Phelps.
10. Oliver, b. 1748; d. Dec. 20, 1749.
11. Asenath, b. Dec. 21, 1749.

Children by second wife:

12. Oliver, b. June 7, 1753.
13. Elizabeth, b. 1754; m. Samuel Hotchkiss.

Joel Phelps (son of Lieut. Samuel Phelps 2nd and Ruth Phelps), was born in Windsor, Conn., in 1732. He married September 8, 1757, Jerusha Nash, who was born October 5, 1734, and died 1796. Joel Phelps enlisted August 26, 1776, as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's in 18th Regiment, discharged September 25, 1776. This regiment was in service at New York, August to September, 1776, and was under command of Col. Jonathan Pettibone and was composed of companies from Simsbury. (See Records in Adjutant General's Office, Hartford, Conn.)

Joel and Jerusha (Nash) Phelps had children:

1. Abraham, b. Goshen, Conn., 1758.
2. Ebenezer, b. Goshen, Conn.; m. Cynthia Soule, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Hungerford) Soule. Ebenezer Phelps held nearly all the town offices in Fairfield, Vt., before 1813. He was surveyor, later collector, first constable and selectman for many years. The children recorded at Fairfield were:
   Charles J., b. May 28, 1798.
   Hiram Phelps, b. 1800.
   Perhaps other children.
3. Samuel Nash Phelps, b. Goshen, Conn., 1762; m. Phebe Darrow.
4. Joel Phelps, b. Norwalk, Conn., May 3, 17—.
5. Phineas, b. Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 10, 1767; m. Lydia Lawrence.
6. A son, b. Norwalk, Conn., May 10, 1770; m. (1) Sarah Gilbert; m. (2) Widow Sarah Hogle.
7. Martin Phelps, b. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 10, 1772.
8. ——, b. Jan. 11, 1775; d. Oct., 1779.
9. Elkanah, bapt. Norwalk, Conn., May 31, 1779; m. Mary ——.
10. Lucy, b. Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 11, 1780; m. Amiriah Smith.
    (Records of F. Phelps Leach.)

Phineas Phelps, born April 10, 1767; died April 20, 1813; married Lydia Lawrence, born 1761-2; died September 20, 1813.

Children were:

1. David Phelps, m. Miss Elizabeth Hungerford (Nash David Phelps.)
2. Polly Phelps, m. Joseph Wright.
3. Elkanah Phelps, m. Mina Chappell.
4. Caroline Phelps, m. William Norton.
5. Pamelia.
6. Teresa.
7. Lawrence.
8. Daniel.

Elkanah[3] Phelps (Joel[2], Lieut. Samuel[1], Lieut. Samuel[2], Lieut. Timothy[1], William[1]); had sons James, Henry and Wellington, daughter Ida, who married Ripley Mason and had a son Floyd. James, b. Sept. 23, 1829; died April 11, 1906. Mr. Phelps was an early settler at East Highgate, a tanner and prosperous business man. He represented the town in the Legislature. He married Dec. 13, 1858, Adeline[3] Barnes (Sarager[2] m. Bulah Storrs, Benjamin[1]); James and Adeline (Barnes) Phelps had four children: 1. Bulah Arabella, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. Nov. 20, 1930; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Walter Cruikshank of Essex, N. Y., a prosperous merchant. 2. Fanny Edith Phelps, b. May 5, 1862; m. July 22, 1885, Fred Wallace Crowell; he d. Feb. 22, 1925. They had one son, Harold Phelps Crowell, b. May 16, 1886; m. Marjery Adsit of Burlington, Vt. Mr. Crowell is Superintendent of the Belfast & Moosehead Railroad, in Maine.

PETTY, John, b. at W., 1667; had conditional grant at Suffield, but did not settle there; m. Mercy **Taylor,** and prob. res. and died at Northampton. Sheldon (*Doc. Hist. Suff.*) which also says that his father "John" had res. at Windsor and at Springfield, where he had a family.

PETTIBONE,* John, the first of the name in America; perhaps from Wales, and possibly a soldier under Cromwell; was freeman at Windsor, 1658; he m. 16 Feb., 1664, Sarah (dau. Begat) **Eggieston,** who was b. 28 Mch., 1643; res. in 1667, on that part of Farmington river which (in 1670) became Simsbury; at S. freeman 1669. John's wife contributed, 1676, the sum of 6*d.* to the Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies. *Ch.* (three eldest b. W., *O. C. R.*):

1. John, b. 15 Dec., 1665. Fam. 2.
2. Sarah, b. 24 Sept., 1667; m. (1) John **Mills**; (2) John **Humphrey**; d. 3 Apl., 1748; 10 ch.
3. Stephen, b. 3 Oct., 1669. Fam. 3.
4. Samuel, b. 2 Sept., 1672; m. Judith **Shepard**; 6 ch.; he d. 11 Feb., 1747.
5. Rebecca, b. 9 Mch., 1675; m. Thomas **Holcomb**; 3 ch.
6. Henry, b. 29 June, 1677; d. about 1706, unm'd.
7. Ann, b. 11 Mch., 1679; m. John **Holcomb**; she d. 12 July, 1733; 9 ch.
8. Benjamin, b. 25 May, 1682; d. 12 Mch., 1705/6. [unm'd.
9. Joseph, b. 11 Mch., 1688; m. (1) Thanks ——; who d. 2 Nov., 1724; (2) Hannah **Large**; 8 ch., d. 14 Sept., 1763.

Fam. 2. **John**[2] (*John*[1]), m. Mary **Bissell.** *Children:*

1. Mary, b. 24 Mch., 1693; d. 21 Aug., 1714.
2. John, b. 8 Oct., 1695; d. 22 June, 1767.
3. Samuel, b. 26 July, 1698; d. 1757.
4. Catharine, b. 14 Mch., 1700; d. without issue.
5. Sarah, d. 8 Apl., 1788, æ. 77.
6. Abigail.

Fam. 3. **Stephen**[2] (*John*[1]), m. Deborah **Bissell.** He d. 11 ——, 1750. *Ch.:*

1. Stephen.
2. Jacob.
3. Noah, b. 16 Apl., 1714.
4. David, b. 18 Apl., 1716; d. 3 Oct., 1719.
5. Thankful.

(Two dauss. of this family sett. at Waterbury.)

Daniel (poss. b. 5 May, 1753, s. *Isaac*, s. *Samuel*, s. *John*), m. Sarah **Brown,** 15 Feb., 1770. *Children* (*b. W.*):

1. Daniel, b. 22 Oct., 1770.
2. Levi, b. 15 July, 1772.
3. John, b. 10 July, 1774.
4. Sarah, b. 24 Jan., 1776.
5. Samuel, b. 18 Apl., 1780.

Miscellaneous. — **Abel,** d. May, 1815. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Abijah,** had Abijah bp. 28 Apl., 1771. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Elizabeth** (Mrs.), d. 15 Feb., 1816, æ. 86. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Daniel,** m. Marg't McClean of Berlin, 25 Nov., 1804. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Joseph's** wife, Lucy, d. 25 Aug., 1807, æ. 44. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Giles,** m. Mary G. **Parsons,** 11 Apl., 1838. — *S. B.* **Hannah** (Miss), d. 1828, æ. 78. **Rosanna,** m. Obadiah **Gillet** of Farmington, 24 Nov., 1800. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Sarah,** d. 12 Feb., 1808, æ. about 57. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

PHELPS. (Phyllypes)—the superfluous letters in the name were dropped during the reign of Edward VI. [This revision prepared by Miss Ruth T. Sperry of E. W. Hill, who acknowledges aid received from MS. of A. T. Servin of Lenox, Mass., and MS. prepared by the late Oliver S. Phelps of Portland, Ore.]

The following facts concerning the family in England are gleaned from letters addressed to O. S. Phelps, by Mr. William Phelps Prior, himself a native of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., whence the ancestors of the American Phelpses emigrated. At his request, the church register of Tewkesbury was searched by J. Morgan of T., with the following results:

William, son of James, bp. 4 Aug., 1560.
William, son of William, bp. 19 Aug., 1599.
Mary, daughter of William, bp. 4 Sept., 1587.
Dorothy, daughter of William, bp. 28 Feb., 1595.
James, son of William, bp. 14 July, 1601.
Elizabeth, daughter of William, bp. 9 May, 1603.
[George, b. about 1605.]
Richard, son of William, bp. 26 Dec., 1619.

* This being so exclusively a *Simsbury* family, we have only given the 2d gen. of the two eld. sons who were b. in Windsor. The *Humphrey Family Geneal.* contains much Pettibone matter.

Some of the earliest registers were absolutely mouldy, written in almost illegible old English, with here and there part of a page wanting. A leaf is lost containing records of the yr. 1582 and a part of 1583; the year 1591 is so defaced by damp as not to be legible. It follows, that even at the date of the first records, the Phelpses were numerous at T., and that many may have been baptized elsewhere. The first P. name is that of James, b. prob. abt. 1520. In the parish register of T. during Lent, 1590, occurs this entry; "I graunted a license to *William Phelps*, being then extremelye sicke, to eat fleshe, which license to endure no longer tyme than during his sickness. Rr: Curteis, curate of Tewkxburie."— *Bennett's Hist. Tewksbury*, p. 184.

The first-named William in the above record of baptisms, and to whom the Lenten license was granted in 1590, was Mayor, or rather Bailiff of T. in 1607, and prob. the father of the emigrant Phelps bro's. Edward Phelps, Bailiff of T. 1629, appears to have been the eldest son of William. Another Edward Phelps was Bailiff of T. in 1655, 1664, and 1673, at which latter date he had good estates in the neighborhood, including entailed ppy. at Twining and Tewkesbury. John Phelps who, with Andrew Boughton, was clerk of the court which condemned Charles I, in 1649, is said to have been a desc. of William of T. His likeness is in *Hallem's Report of the Trial*, a print of 1684. He died in exile.*

Mr. William Phelps Prior, to whose correspondence with Mr. O. S. Phelps (commenced in 1860 and since his death continued by his sons) we are indebted for these facts, resided for over 30 yrs. at Vevay, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland; and in St. Martin's church there is a monument, erected in 1882, bearing this inscription: "In Memorium | of him who, being with Andrew Broughton, joint Clerk of the Court | which tried and condemned Charles the First of England, | had such zeal to accept the full responsibility of his act, | that he signed each record with his full name, | John Phelps. He came to Vevay and died, like the associates whose memorials | are about us, an exile in the cause of *human freedom.*" | "This stone is placed at the request of Wm. Walter Phelps of New Jersey, | and Charles A. Phelps of Massachusetts, | Descendants from across the sea." Phelps gravestones are found beside the old abbey church of Tewkesbury, in Porlock, Somersetshire, Staffordshire, and other parts of England.

William and Richard, sons of William on the above baptismal record, together with George, who (though his baptism is not found on the Tewkesbury parish register) is believed to have been their brother, came to Dorchester, New England, in the *Mary and John*, in 1630. Of Richard, the youngest of the three bro's, we have this record: "Richard Phelps, 17 years old, embarked for the Islands of Barbadoes, 2 May, 1635, in the ship *Alexander*, Capt. Birch, and Gilbert Grimes, master." And of him we hear no more. William, b. 1599, and George, b. about 1605, became the ancestors of the larger proportion of the American families of Phelps.

DESCENDANTS OF MR. WILLIAM PHELPS, THE EMIGRANT.

William Phelps (s. of *William*[1]), b. Tewkesbury Co., Gloucester, Eng., 1599, *prob.* rem. to Somerset or Dorsetshire, Eng., where he m. (1) Elizabeth ——. In 1630 he came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. Mr. Warham, of whose church, formed in Plymouth, England, he was an original member. — *O. C. R.* He was accompanied hither by his wife and five children and by his younger brothers, George and Richard. He was from the first a prominent and highly respected citizen at D., his name frequently occurring in the *Mass. Rec.* October 19, 1630, he applied to be

* The fate from which he fled may be best estimated by the list given in Pres. Stiles's *Hist. of the Judges of Charles I* (p. 100), wherein occurs the name "I. Phelps" among the names of five persons who, after the Restoration, were sentenced to be "degraded, and *when taken*, to be drawn from Tower to Tribune with ropes, etc., and imprisoned during life."

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
JANE COGGENS	Name	THOMAS[1] BARBER	
	Born	ca. 1615	BEDFORDSHIRE, ENG.
1st woman in CONN.	Married	Oct. 7, 1640	
SIMSBURY, CONN. SEP. 10, 1662	Died	SEP. 11, 1662	SIMSBURY, CONN.
	Burial		
	Father		
	Mother		
husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Thomas came to the Colony on the "CHRISTIAN" ca. age 21. soldiered in PEQUOT WAR. became a freeman 1645. He & wife died 1 day apart. A Lt. built 1st saw/grist mill of Simsbury was Thos. jr. ca 1670.

#4 Samuel & Ruth Drake's dau Mary b. 25 Sep. 1704 (m. Peter Brown[3] jr. 22 JL. 1696) d. 1719 after birthing twins - Stiles, p. 118.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
5		MERCY[4]/MARY[V] BARBER	12 Oct. 1651	& bapt. (WINDSOR	21 Dec 1725	SUFFIELD, CONN.
7/8/1669		1. JOHN GILLET 2	5 Oct. 1644	WINDSOR, CONN.	NOV. 1682	WINDSOR, CONN
6/14/1683		2. CAPT. GEORGE NORTON				SUFFIELD, CT.
1		JOHN[V] (deacon) (selectman*) BARBER	21 JL. 1642	bp. WINDSOR	14 My. 1711-12	moved to Suffield 1684
9/2/1663		BATHSHEBA (mar 2 Sept. 1663) COGGENS		of SPRINGFIELD		
2		THOMAS[V] jr. BARBER	14 JL. 1644		10 My-1701	moved to Simsbury 1671
		MARY PHELPS OF WM. PHELPS, SR.		Wm. Phelps ancestor of Bros R		B. Hayes. Kuhns p. 154
3		SARAH[V] BARBER	19 JL. 1646	bp.		
4		SAMUEL[V] BARBER	1 Oct. 1648	bp. 1/2 Cove. 1671	12 Mch. 1768	to Simsbury
		1. MARY COGGINS				
		2. RUTH DRAKE OF JOHN DRAKE m. 1731				
6		JOSIAH (Lt.)[V] BARBER	15 FEB. 1653		14 Dec. 1733	
		1. ABIGAIL LOOMIS of NATH'L	LOOMIS m. 1677			
		2. SARAH DRAKE m. 1701				

Source GILLET FAMILY, p. 22
STILES, p. 50
KUHNS, "Mary + John,"
B.W. Spear
* Stiles says M. Hale, p. 50

By WILMA GILLET THOMAS

Form 2

Children:

1. Samuel, 1602-abt. 1676; m. 1628 Amias Cole Thompson, dau. of William Cole of Plymouth, England, and widow of David Thompson, dead before May, 1627.
2. Elias, 1604-Sept. 8, 1684; m. 1633 Anna Harris, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harris. Anna died Sept. 7, 1697.
3. Mary, bapt. Jan. 6, 1610, living in 1652; m. 1635 Rev. James Parker, d. 1652.
4. Moses, bapt. Nov. 3, 1611-Jan. 28, 1685; m. 1635 Remember Allerton, 1614-1652, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Norris) Allerton.
5. Abigail, bapt. Mar. 20, 1613-June 25, 1644; m. John Manning.
6. Aaron, bapt. 1607, living in 1622.
7. Antipas, abt. 1619-July 2, 1678.
8. John, born about 1621.

Perhaps also Margaret.

Boston Transcript: Apr. 15, 1929.
Banks, Edward Charles: *Planters of the Commonwealth*, and *Winthrop's Fleet of 1630*, both pub. 1930, Houghton, Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.
New England Historical and Genealogical Record: Vol. 69; Vol. 78.
New England Historical and Genealogical Record: July and October, 1942.
Chamberlain, Mellen: *A Documentary History of Chelsea*, 1908, printed for the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Mass.

REVEREND JOHN WARHAM, 1595-1670, was one of the leaders of the "Mary and John" group, being its pastor from the time they left England until his death. After the death of his associate, the Reverend John Maverick, in 1637, Reverend Warham served alone, going with the advance group into Connecticut, and helping to found the town of Windsor. Later, in 1639, the Reverend Ephraim Huit joined the group.

Reverend John Warham's first wife, Cecelia Hatche, and his son Samuel, came with him in 1630. She died at Dorchester in 1634, and Samuel Warham died in 1647. No record has been found of a marriage or children of Samuel Warham, and apparently there are no descendants bearing the name of Warham.

Rev. Jno. Warham was uncle to Mary Dobere Gillet, wife of Jonathan Gillet.

John Warham's second wife was Jane Newberry, widow of Thomas Newberry, whom he married in 1637. Thomas Newberry left his widow in comfortable circumstances, with Reverend John Warham as one of the overseers of the estate. The marriage followed, and Jane Warham was the mother of four small daughters, the youngest being Hester, born in 1644, only a year before her mother's death. Hester was destined to become famous as the grandmother of Jonathan Edwards, the great preacher. Jane Newberry Warham is said to have died in the home of her daughter Hannah Newberry, in 1645. Reverend Warham married a third time, Mrs. Abigail Branker, widow of John Branker.

In 1842 the Church at Windsor, Conn., erected a stone to the memory of Reverend John Warham, with this inscription:

IN MEMORY OF REV. JOHN WARHAM.

He was installed Pastor of this Church at its organization in Plymouth, England, in 1630. They arrived in this country the 30th of May the same year, and remained at Dorchester, Mass., 5 yrs. when they removed to this town.

Here Mr. Warham continued his pastoral labours to his flock until Apr. 1st, 1670, when he slept in the Lord. He was among the most eminent of New England early Divines.[1]

Children: 1st wife:

1. Samuel, born in England; died in 1647.

2nd wife:

2. Abigail, b. 1638; m. 1658, Thomas Allyn.
3. Hepzibah, 1640-1647.
4. Sarah, 1642-1678; m. 1664, Return Strong, 1640-1726.
5. Hester, b. 1644; m. (1) Rev. Eleazor Mather, m. (2) Rev. Solomon Stoddard.

Rev. Eleazor Mather was born May 13, 1637, and died July 24, 1669. Hester Warham had at least one daughter born to Eleazor Mather, Eunice, who married John Williams, born Dec. 10, 1664. Eunice Mather Williams was killed in the Deerfield Massacre in 1703.

---

[1]Morgan, Emma L., *Ye Burying Place of Windsor, Conn.*, published by The First School Society, Windsor, Conn.

Reverend Solomon Stoddard was born Oct. 4, 1643, and died Feb. 11, 1729. He married Hester Warham Mather, Mar. 8, 1670. Children: Mary, Jan. 9, 1671; Esther, June 2, 1672; Samuel, Feb. 5, 1674; Anthony, Aug. 9, 1678; Sarah, 1680; John, Feb. 17, 1682; Israel, Apr. 10, 1684; Rebecca, 1686; Hannah, Apr. 21, 1688.

SAMUEL ALLEN was born at Braintree, Essex co., about 1588, and is supposed to have come from the west of England with the company of the "Mary and John" to Dorchester, Mass. He settled at Windsor, Conn., where he was first recorded on Jan. 27, 1640, as grantee of a house lot and other allotments of land aggregating about thirty acres. He is said to have been a farmer. He married Ann——, who married second, William Hurlburt; and in 1657 moved with her children to Northampton. Samuel Allen died in 1648 (buried Apr. 28, 1648). His wife died Nov. 13, 1687.

Children:

1. Samuel, b. 1634; d. Oct. 18, 1719; m. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1659, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Woodford.
2. Nehemiah, lived in Salisbury, Conn., and in Northampton, where he d. June 27, 1684; m. Sept. 21, 1664, Sarah, b. 1649, dau. of Thomas Woodford; she m. (2) Sept. 1, 1687, Richard Burke; m. (3) July 11, 1706, Judah Wright. She died Northampton, Mar. 31, 1713. The eldest son of Nehemiah, Samuel, was grandfather of Ethan Allen, captor of Ticonderoga in Rev. War.
3. John, one of the earliest settlers of Deerfield; was one of the teamsters in the train guarded by Captain Lothrop and was killed with him at Bloody Brook, Sept. 18, 1675. He m. Dec. 8, 1669, Mary, dau. of William Hannum of Northampton.
4. Rebecca, died unmarried May 6, 1697.
5. Mary, d. y.
6. Obadiah, b. abt. 1644; settled in Middletown, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1669, Elizabeth Sanford, b. 1648; m. (2) Mary Savage, 1663-1723, dau. of John Savage, widow of John Whitmore. Obadiah had been adopted by Thomas Allyn of Middletown. He died Apr. 7, 1712.
7. Ann, d. in Windsor before 1648.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
MARY DOLBIAR [DOLBERE]	Name		JONATHAN 1 GILLET
CHADHAYNE PARISH, COLYTON, ENG. bp. ST. ANDREWS, COLYTON, DEVONSHIRE ENG.	Born	bp. JE. 7, 1609	ca. 1600 SCOTLAND OR ENGLAND
	Married	MAR. 29, 1634	MAR. 29, 1634
WINDSOR, CONN.	Died	JAN. 5, 1665-6 OR JAN. 14, 1681	23 or 29 AUG. 1677 WINDSOR, CONN.
	Burial		
ROCHY (RAWKEY ROCHEE) DOLBIAR [DOLEBEERE]	Father		Rev. WILLIAM GYLLETT, d. 1641
MARY (MARIE) MYTCHELL dau. of husband John of Barretshayes, Eng.	Mother		JANE HESTE
	Other (if any)		wife

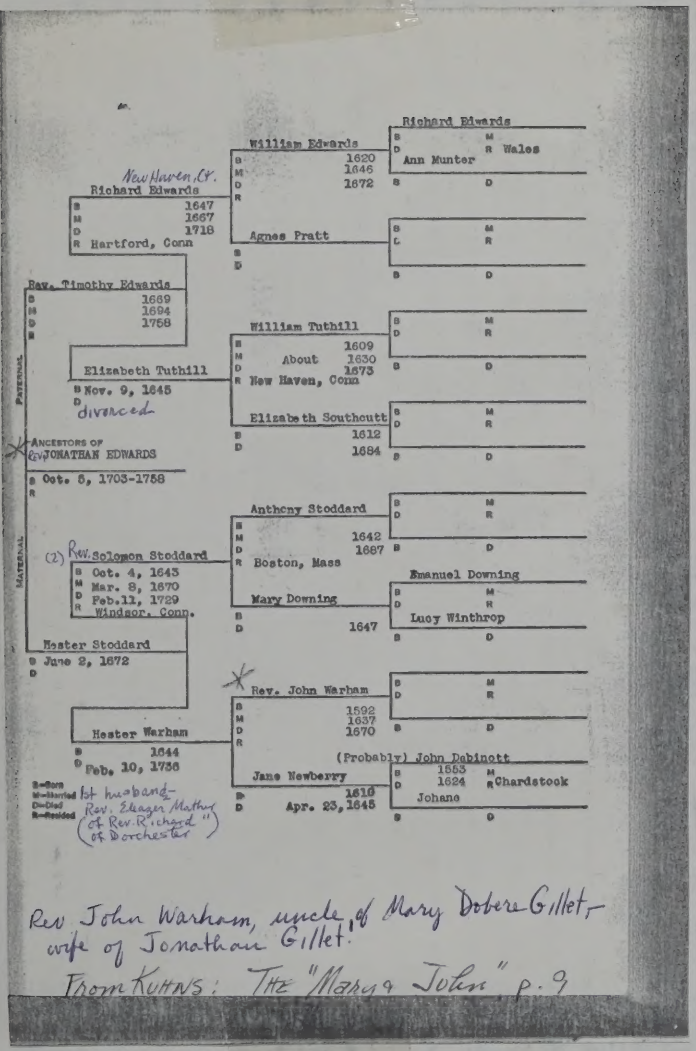
Notes: Rev Wm Gyllett was Rector at Chaffcombe, co. Somerset - 4 Feb. 1609/10.
Mary Dolbiar had a bro. named Cornelius.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	M	JONATHAN 2 GILLET	DEC. 1634	DORCHESTER, MASS OF WM. KELSEY of HARTFORD	27 FEB 1697-8	WINDSOR, CONN.
4/23/1661		1. MARY KELSEY			18 APR. 1676	
12/14/1662		* MIRIAM DIBBLE	19 FEB. 1644-5	OF THOS DIBBLE OF WINDSOR	18 APR. 1687	
2	M	CORNELIUS GILLET	1635-36	DORCHESTER, MASS OF WM. KELSEY of HARTFORD	26 JE. 1711	WINDSOR, CONN.
1/16/1658		PRISCILLIA KELSEY	1632			
3	F	MARY (Twin of Cornelius) G.	1635-36	DORCHESTER, MASS OF PETER BROWN 1 OF THE MAYFLOWER	27 Aug. 1719	WINDSOR, CONN.
6/15/1658		PETER BROWN 2	1632		9 MAR. 1691-2	WINDSOR, CONN
4	F	ANNA/HANNAH GILLET	29 DEC. 1637	WINDSOR, CONN.	18 NOV. 1711	WINDSOR, CONN
10/29/1663		SAMUEL FILLEY of WM. & MARGARET FILLEY	24 SEPT. 1643	OF WINDSOR	4 JAN. 1711-2	WINDSOR, CONN.
5	M	JOSEPH GILLET bp.	25 JL. 1641	WINDSOR, CONN.	18 SEP. 1695	BLOODY BROOK, MASS.
11/24/1663-4		ELIZABETH HAWKES of JNO & ELIZABETH HAWKES, WINDSOR.	10 JAN. 1647			
6	M	SAMUEL GILLET bp.	22 JAN. 1642-3	WINDSOR, CONN.	15 MY. 1676	HATFIELD, MASS
9/23/1668		HANNAH DICKINSON of JNO. & FRANCES DICKINSON	6 DEC. 1648			
7	M	JOHN 2 GILLET bp.	5 OCT. 1644	WINDSOR, CONN.	NOV. 1682	WINDSOR, CONN
6/8/1669		MERCY/MARY BARBER	12 OCT. 1651	WINDSOR, CONN.	22 DEC. 1725	SUFFIELD, CONN.
8	F	ABIGAIL bp.	28 JE 1646	WINDSOR, CONN	1 MAR. 1648-9	WINDSOR, CONN
9	M	JEREMIAH bp.	20 FEB. 1648	WINDSOR, CONN.	1 MAR. 1692-3	WINDSOR, CONN
10/15/1685		DEBORAH BARTLETT of BENJ. & DEBORAH BARR. 1666		(BARNARD) BARTLETT OF WINDSOR.	29 SEP. 1753	WINDSOR, CONN
10	M	JOSIAH bp.	14 JL. 1650	WINDSOR, CONN	29 OCT. 1736	COLCHESTER, CONN
		JOHANNA/HANNAH TAINTOR	29 APR. 1659	of MICHAEL & ELIZABETH (ROSE) TAINTOR	23 JAN. 1735-6	COLCHESTER, CONN

Source: GILLET FAMILY, pgs. 4-9-24 By: Wilma Gillet Thomas
*Stiles p. 289 - Miriam Dibble d. unde[illegible] in childbed.

Form 2
VOL II GEN. CONN FAMILIES, by Roberts.



Rev John Warham, uncle of Mary Dobere Gillet, wife of Jonathan Gillet.

From Kuhns: The "Mary & John" p. 9

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Also DOLBER

Wife		Husband
MARY (MARIE) MYTCHELL (MICHELL)	Name	ROCHY (RAWKEY) (ROCHES) DOLBIAR
COLYTON, DEVON CO., ENG 1576	Born	bp 17 AUG. 1571 COLYTON, DEVON CO, ENG
" " "	Married	10 OCT. AUG. 1602 " " "
" " " 20 SEPT., 1648	Died	12 NOV. 1641 1602 " " "
" " "	Burial	" " "
JOHN MICHELL of BARRETSHAYES, ENG. Res: CADHAYNE and	Father	ROBARTE DOLBER d. 1614, bur. Colyton of CADDHAYN, ENG
1538-1620; bp. Cadhayne; m. & bu. Colyton, mar. to EMLYN WEEKS, d. 1628. HUSBAND	Mother	AGNES, SAMPSON dau of SAMSON, of NICHOLAS HAWKESCHURCHE
	Other (if any)	wife

Notes ROBARTE DOLBERY AGNES were married 26 APR, 1563. at Colyton.
Parents of John Michell (Mychell) = John Mychell of Rocherhayne & Agnes Vye (of Harry of Cadhayne)
ROCHY (RAWKEY) DOLBIAR, yeoman in Cadhayne, Colyton parish.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
3		MARY DOLBIAR DP	7 JE 1607	Colyton, Devon, Eng.	5 JAN, 1685	Windsor, Conn.
29 MAR 1633		JONATHAN GILLET	29 MAR 1600	Chaffcombe, Somerset, "	29 AUG, 1677	" "
6		CORNELIUS DOLBIAR	bp. 21 May, 1619	Colyton		
1		JOAN DOLBIAR	bp. 9 JAN. 1602	Colyton, Devon, "	25 NOV. 1602	Colyton, Eng.
2		ANNE DOLBIAR	bp. 19 APR, 1605	Colyton " "		
4		ROBERT DOLBIAR	bp. 2 MAY, 1611	Colyton " "		
12 OCT. 1642		1 Elizabeth Sarah Hoyt		Honiton " "	25 JL. 1646	Colyton
5		DOROTHY DOLBIAR	bp. 16 OCT. 1613	Colyton	25 MAR 1614	Colyton
7		JOHN DOLBIAR	bp. 7 JE. 1619	"		

3 CH

Source GILLET FAMILY, pgs. 4, 12 By Wilma Gillet Thomas

Form 2 VOL. II. GEN OF CONN. FAMILIES, by Gary Boyd Roberts.

JONATHAN GILLET ①

I, Gladys Dodd, share common ancestor with

1. RUTHERFORD B. HAYES, 19th U.S. PRES.
   thru JOS. GILLET ⑤
   + wife ELIZABETH HAYES, thru her grandfather GEORGE HAYES
2. MOSES + son STEPHEN AUSTIN, Texas colonists,
   thru BENJ. GILLET ③
   + wife ELIZABETH AUSTIN, thru father Capt. ANTHONY AUSTIN
3. "OLD" JOHN BROWN ⑦, avenger of the slave
   thru JONATHAN GILLET ①, father of MARY GILLET ² BROWN

NOTE: Both Old John Brown ⑦ and Homer Gillet ⑦ were 7th generation descendants of Jonathan Gillet ①.
Both had lived in Ohio
Both their family stock originated in Colonial Conn.
Both arrived in Ks. about the same time:
John hanged 2 Dec. '59 – 1 mo. before Homer obtained deed to his Ks. farm.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband
	Name	REV. WILLIAM GYLETT
	Born	
	Married	~~Oct 11, 1610~~ made rector of Chaffcombe Parish, Somersetshire, Eng,
	Died	1641 Feb 4, 1609-10
	Burial	
	Father	probably REV. JACQUES de GYLET, Fr.
	Mother	Huguenot who fled to Scot. after St. Bartholomew
husband	Other (if any)	~~wife~~ Day 24 Aug. 1572.

Notes Jonathan', Nathan, & Jeremiah left Eng, for Puritan Colony on the "Mary & John" 1630, Jan. 30 from Plymouth, Eng; arr Nantasket (now Hull), Mass Sun. 30 May, 1630. Jonathan & Jeremiah returned to Eng, Jonathan to acquire a wife (Mary Dolbiar), by 1634, bridegroom were backin Colonies.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
	F	HEBIAH GYLETT	before 1609			
	F	MARY "	" " "			
	M	NATHAN(IEL) "			5 Sept. 1689 1658-92	Windsor, or Simsbury, Conn 9 CH.
		1639 ELIZABETH ?			21 FEB 16[illegible]	SIMSBURY, CONN
	M	WILLIAM, JR. "	before 1609			
	M	THOMAS "	bp. 27 Mar. 1621	Chaffcombe.		
	M	JEREMIAH "	before 1609			
	M	ELIAS, REV "	bp. 11 Feb. 1611-12	Chaffcome, Somerset, Eng.		
	M	JONATHAN' "	1600	SCOT. OR ENG.	23 29 Aug 1677	WINDSOR, CONN
3/29/1634		MARY DOLBIAR bp	JE. 7 1607	CHADHAYNS PARISH COLTON, ENG.	5 JAN 1655-6 MAY 14, 1681	WINDSOR, CONN.
	M	ANDREW "	bp. Apr. 1623	Chaffcombe		

Source GILLET FAMILY Rev. Elias, Oxford, BA. 1632; MA. 1635.

By Wilma Gillet Thomas

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

2nd Wife			Husband
AGNES SAMPSON	Name	ROBERT DOLBIAR	
	Born		
of Hawkchurch	26 APR 1563	Married	26 Apr. 1563 at Colyton, Devon Co, Eng.
		Died	
		Burial	25 JAN. 1614 Colyton
NICHOLAS SAMPSON of Hawkchurch		Father	
		Mother	
husband		Other (if any)	1st wife 2, by whom he had Johane,

Notes: Robert Dolbiar, yeoman of Cadhayne, Colyton parish; church warden 1579.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		ALSE (ALICE) DOLBIAR	bp. 14 APR 1564	Colyton, Eng		
		21 Sept 1586 John Knygt		of Totnes, Devon"		
2		EDITHE DOLBIAR	bp. 24 Apr. 1566	Colyton, DEVON		
		31 Jan. 1596 William Colbey		of Withyridge,"		
3		WILLIAM DOLBIAR	bp. 28 Jan. 1567	Colyton	19 Apr. 1568	Colyton Eng.
4		JAMES DOLBIAR	bp. 27 Feb. 1588	"		
5		RAWKSY DOLBIAR	bp. 17 Aug. 1571	"	12 Nov. 1641	"
		10 Aug, 1602 Mary Michell			20 Sept. 1648	"
6		JOHN DOLBIAR	bp. 8 MAY 1574	"	3 Sept 1574	"
7		MARY DOLBIAR	bp. 18 May 1576	"	16 Apr. 1579	"
8		NICHOLAS DOLBIAR	bp. 25 May, 1580	"	15 Oct. 1615	"
9		JOHN DOLBIAR	bp. 4 Dec 1581	"	23 Aug 1582	"

Source: By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
JOHAN —		Name		SAMPSON
		Born		
		Married		
she lived in Hawkchurch, Devon in 1553.		Died	1553	
		Burial		Hawkeerst (Bristol Diocese)
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		ROBERT SAMPSON				
2		WILLIAM "				
3		WALTER "				
4		ELIZABETH " Henry Byer				
5		GEORGE "				
6		MARGERY "				
7		THOMAS "				
8		NICHOLAS " had AGNES SAMSON who mar. ROBT DOLBIAR. 24 Apr 1563		Hawkchurch, ENG, Devon		

Source Burton W. Spear, p. 85, Vol. 2

By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
EMLYN WEEKS		Name	JOHN MYCHELL
		Born	bp. 1538 bp Cadhayne, Colyton Eng
of Gittsham, Devon, Eng	26 NOV. 1569	Married	26 NOV. 1569 Colyton
Colyton	30 Aug. 1628	Died	2 JE., 1620 "
Colyton		Burial	"
		Father	JOHN MYCHELL of Rocker hayne, Colyton
		Mother	pos. AGNES VYE. of Harry Vye of Cadhayne
husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes JOHN MYCHELL, yeoman in Cadhayne, at Mychin holme farm (also occupied by son-in-law Rawkey Dolbear 1605), moved to Barretshayes, church warden, Colyton, 16

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		JOANE MYCHELL	bp. 8 APR. 1571	Colyton		
20 Feb. 1599		William Starr				
2		JOHN MYCHELL	bp. 15 NOV. 1573	"		
3		MARY MYCHELL	bp. 4 Dec. 1576	Colyton	20 SEPT. 1648	Colyton
10 OCT. 1602		Rawkey Dolbiar			12 NOV 1641	"
4		ELIZABETH MYCHELL unmarried	bp. 18 Apr. 1579	"	18 JE. 1662	
5		PHILIP MYCHELL	bp. 3 Sept. 1581	"		
6		BEATRIX MYCHELL	bp. 29 Sept. 1583	"		
27 JE. 1614		Thomas Lee				
7		ROBERT MYCHELL	bp. 12 NOV. 1585	"		
8		CHRISTIAN MYCHELL	bp. 24 Mar. 1589	"		
9		DOROTHY MYCHELL	bp. 30 Apr. 1592	"		

Source By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
ELIZA M.		Name	RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
N.Y.	23 JL. 1822	Born	1817 N.Y. - Ulster Co.
		Married	1841-2 prob. Mich.
Leonidas (St. Jos Co) Mich	11 Aug. 1857	Died	before 1900
Branch Co, Sherwood Twp, MI	North Sherwood	Burial	MICH.
		Father	DAVID CODDINGTON
		Mother	DORCAS CORNELL
husband		Other (if any)	2nd wife PHEBE DUFUS, b. 1836 in Oh. to Matilda Dufus, b. 1801, N.Y.

Notes

Richardson is listed as "Clodington" in 1845.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		CHARLES F.	1842	MI		
		Ada J. Watkins St. Jos Co.				
2		FRANCES GENEVA "NEVIE"	1844	Leonidas MI	21 Sept 1890	bu. Peach Creek Cem. Palmer, Ks.
3		WILLIAM L. "BOB"?	1847	MI.		
4		MARY M.	1850	Leonidas, MI.	1 JE 1889	bu. Peach Creek Cem Palmer, Ks.
		20 My, 1871 John Mann				
5		EDWARD	1852	St. Jos. Co MI		
6		BERTHA m. St. Jos. Co, MI.	1856	" MI		
		CHILDREN BY PHEBE				
7		KATE	1858	" MI		
8		FRANK	1861	" MI		
		Dimmic L. Adams St Jos Co.				
9		RUTH	1863	" MI		
10		BEACH	Nov. 1865	" MI		
11		RALPH	Apr. 1872	" MI		
12	F	twin girls - Beulah ?	1879	" MI		

Source By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
DORCAS CORNELL	Name	DAVID CODDINGTON	
ULSTER Co., N.Y. 8 FEB. 1789	Born	9 SEPT. 1785	ULSTER Co. N.Y.
	Married	10 MAY 1809	New Paltz " "
	Died		
	Burial		
JOSIAH CORNELL	Father	JOSEPH CODDINGTON	
ANNA	Mother	MERIBAH	
husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Res: N.Y. - Esopus, Platt MM; PA - Richland MM; MICH. TERR. Birthright Quakers. d. 11 1818; prob. Presby, Ithaca, N.Y. - 1826

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died	
1		ALEXANDER	30 JE. 1810	ULSTER CO. N.Y.		WISC.	7 ch.
		DEC 27, 1832 Mahala Manning Ithaca, N.Y.			19 MY 1878		
2		ANNA	1812	Richland, Pa. ?			
3		JOSEPH	1814				2 ch.
		lucia b. 1820					
4		RICHARDSON	1817				13 ch.
		1. Eliza M. 1822-57					
		2. Phebe Dufus 1836 -					
5		HENRY	1822	Scipio ? N.Y.			7 ch.
		1. Rosannah b. 1830, Oh.					
		2.					
6		DAVID jr. ?					

Source By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
MARIBAH		Name	JOSEPH CODDINGTON	
	1763	Born	1762	ULSTER Co, N.Y.
		Married		" "
? MI.	1843-44	Died	1841	MI ?
		Burial		
		Father	Jos. CODDINGTON, New Paltz schoolmaster	1759-1800
		Mother	CATRINA VANDERMERKEN	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Joseph & Maribah were Quakers in Ulster Co, N.Y.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		DAVID	9 Sept. 1785	ULSTER Co. NY		
10 NY. 1809		Dorcas Cornell in Ulster Co, NY.	8 Feb. 1789	" "		
		JOSEPH jr	1785		1841	
		Margaret				
		ROBERT C.			1845	? MI.
		Margaret Manning	1794		1877	? MI.

10 CH

Source

By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
ANNA	Name	JOSIAH CORNELL	
	Born		
	Married		
	Died		
	Burial		
	Father		
	Mother		
husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Res: New Paltz, Kingston Twp, Ulster Co, N.Y. daughters Hannah & Dorcas were married there in Quaker meeting house.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		HANNAH				
3		4 1806 Richard Wilde				s/o Isaiah & Deborah Wilde
		DORCAS	8 Feb 1789	Ulster Co., N.Y.		MI
10		May 1809 David Coddington				MI.

Source

By

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, JONATHAN

Given name:

Date of record:

Source: Joseph Gillet Family of Conn, Ohio & Ks.
by Wilma Gillet Thomas, 1970

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, JONATHAN[1]

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

JONATHAN of W. Hartford evidently belonged to Wendsor Gillettes
cord to Colket. Lt. Joseph[3] (Joseph[2], Jonathan[1]) is gdf. of this Rev. War Jonathan Gillett the patriot imprisoned in New York City.

been told about him in a little privately printed volume entitled *Letters from the Prisons and Prison Ships of the Revolution*, by HENRY R. STILES, M.D., issued in 1865, in a limited edition of 80 copies.

He was b. in the West Division of Hartford Township, Feb. 4, 1738; was a farmer; early enl. in the Revol. service, and was prob. the *Lieut.* G., of Col. Huntington's reg., who, with a number of other Am. officers, captured at the battle of Long Island, sent (Sept. 5, 1776), by flag, for their baggage and cash. In the retreat after that battle Mr. G., with seven men, were, owing to a scarcity of boats, captured by the British before they could embark. He was at first confined in the prison-ship, but through the influence of John Archer (or Hutton, acc. to another acc't), a Masonic bro., was released and had the liberty of the city on parole. He remained a prisoner in N. Y. city for two years, when his health became so broken down that in the fall of 1779 he was permitted to return to his home in W. H., and d. there 9 Dec., 1779, from the effects of his privations and troubles. During his last illness he said to his son Jonathan, Jr., who was by his bedside, "The war may continue many years, and should you enlist, or be called into the U. S. service, you may be taken prisoner and carried to N.Y. If so, I would have you inquire for Mr. John Archer, a man with whom I boarded after I came from the prison-ship, and he will assist you." Singular as it may seem, all these incidents, as suggested by the dying man, did actually occur. The son, after his father's death, enlisted in the service, was captured at Horse-Neck by Col. De Lancy's Light Horse, taken to New York, and imprisoned, as his father had been before him, in the Old Sugar House; notified Mr. Archer of the fact, and was much befriended by him during his imprisonment.

Among "the Seven" to whom Mr. Gillett refers in the following letter, as having been taken with him, were *Timothy Watson* of East Windsor, and John Waterman; the latter was released from confinement in prison through Masonic influence, and was allowed parole. It is probable, also, that *Roger Filer* and *John Moody*, mentioned in the letter, were of Old Windsor.

During his confinement Mr. Gillet addressed a letter to his wife, of which the following is a copy:

"MY FRIENDS, — No doubt my misfortunes have reached your ears. Sad as it is, it is as true as sad. I was made prisoner the 27 day of August past by a people called heshens [Hessians] and by a party called Gagers [Yagers, or Jagers], the most Inhuman of all mortals. I can't give Room to picture them here; but thus much I at first Resolved not to be be taken but by the Impertunity of the Seven taken with me and being sorounded on all sides by numbers I unhappily surrender'd; would to God I never had — then I should never [have] known their numerc full cruelties; they first disearmed me then plundred me of all I had, watch Buckles money and sum Clothing after which they abused me by bruising my flesh with the buts of their [guns. They knocked me down:] I got up and they [kept on] beating me almost all the way to there [camp] where I got shot of them — the next thing was I was allmost starved to death by them. I was keept here 8 days [then] sent on board a ship, where I continued 39 days and by much worse than when on shore after I was set on [at New York] confined a strong guard till the 20th day of November after which I have had my liberty to walk part over the City between sun and sun, notwithstanding there generous allowance of provision I must inevitably have perished with hunger had not sum friends in this [city] Relieved my extreme necessity, but I can't expect they can always do it — What I shall do next I know not, being naked for cloths and void of money and winter present, and provisions very skerce, fresh meat one shilling per pound, Butter three shilling, per pound Cheese two shillings Turnips and potatoes at a shilling half-peck milk fifteen Coppers a quart — bread equally as dear; & the General says he can't find us fuel thro' the winter tho' at present we Recieve sum cole.

I was after put on board siezed violantly with the disentarry — it followed me hard upwards of six weeks — after that a slow fever, but now I am vastly better — I pray these lines might find you and your children in health and should be glad to here from you if possably — My sincere love to you and my children — may God keep and preserve you at all times from sin & sickness and death — May he feed and cloth you but above all prepare you all to appeare before his righteous [bar, that you might each of you] Render your accounts with Joy; my being absent from you I hope don't hinder your being mindful of your soul's welfare; nor my suffering take your thoughts from your duty to God; never murmur nor Repine at the hand of providence what God doth — Remember it is Right — teach your Children the pathe of Virtue, and to walk therein; may they Remember there Creator in the days of

there youth, and live to do much good in there day and generation — may you have the presence of God with you to enable and assist you in this important worke — I leve you all, if alive, in the hands of a merciful God who will have mercy on all that seek him, and may you be of that happy number whose God is the Lord, and when you quit this mortal shore may you Reach a far better, where Sorrow and Vexatious troubles never come.

After giving you a small sketch of myself and troubles, I will Endeavor to faintly lead you into the poor situation the soldiers are in, especially those taken at long Island, where I was; in fact, there cases are deplorable, and they are Real objects of pity — they are still confined and in houses where there is no fire — poor mortals, with little or no clothe, perishing with hunger, offering 8 dollars in paper for one in silver to Relieve their distressing hunger; occasioned for want of food their natures are brook and gone, some almost loose their voices and some their hearing — they are crowded into churches and there guarded night and day. I can't paint the horable appearance they make — it is shocking to human nature to behold them. Could I draw the curtain from before you; there expose to your view a lean Jawd mortal; hunger laid his skinney hand and whet to keenest Edge his Stomach cravings, sorounded with tattrd garments, Rotten Raggs close beset with unwelcomed vermin. Could I do this, I say, — possable I might in some (small) manner fix your Idea with what appearance some hundreds of these poor creatures make in houses where once people attempted to Implore God's blessings &c. [He then asks them to obtain, and if possible send him a part of the money due him; gives them a brief statement of the American lines in the battle of Aug. 27th, and says:] We lost two Sergeants and how many since [we] land[ed] cant Rightly say but I believe at least one-third part, but notwithstanding this we are not discouraged yet, &c. — Roger Filer hath lost one of his legs and part of a Thigh, it was his left. John Moody died here a prisoner.

So Now to conclude my little Ragged History will be in a few words. I as you know ever did Impress on your mind to look to God for so still I continue to do the same — think less of me but more of your Creator. Remember (you are born to die and you could not but expect to meet) with troubles. Ware it Gods will I should be glad to see you and the children before I am called to Depart this life, but if I dont I shant allow myself to be uneasy, for a complaining uneasy temper of soul carries punishment along with it. So I exort you to shun that folly.

So in this I wish you well and bid you farewell, and subscribe myself your nearest friend and well-wisher for Ever. JOHN^A. GILLET.

Tell Co. not to forget her dad for he ha[s]nt forget her. | My Sincere Love to you and the children. |

N B. My deuty to father & mother my Love to Brothers and Sisters neighbours and friends, Especially H. Colfen Esq^r, Mr. Collins, Mr. Crosby, &c.

New York, December 2nd, 1776. To ELIZ^A GILLET, at West Hartford.

(Endorsed)

To Mrs. Elizabeth Gillet | at West Hartford.

Mr. Jonathan Gillet m. 1738, Elizabeth **Steel** of West Hartford (*Steel Gen.*, p. 20, No. 211), who was b. 2 Jan., 1741, and who m. (2) Oliver **Stoughton** of East Windsor, who was grd.-fr. to Willis and Francis Stoughton. She brought her four (Gillet) daus. to E. W. with her.* *Ch. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Steel) Gillet:*

1. Jonathan, b. 2 Aug., d. 15 Sept., 1759.
2. Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept., 1760.
3. Jonathan, b. 10 Feb., 1762; was in Rev. service (see above); m.; res. Canaan, Conn.
4. Flora, b. 20 Nov., 1763; m. Shem **Stoughton** of E. W.; res. Wpg.
5. Almerin, b. 1 Sept., 1765. FAM. 2.
6. Hymen, b. 5 Dec., 1767; d. 11 Aug., 1777.
7. Corinna (the dau. alluded to in her father's letter as "Co."), b. 22 May, 1772; m. Russell **Loomis** of E. (now So.) W. 20 Oct., 1790; rem. 1811 to O.; had 13 ch., one of wh. m. Eliakim M. **Olcott** of E. W.; Mrs. Corinna (Gillette) Loomis d. 4 Oct., 1851.
8. Esther, b. 7 Feb., 1775; m. Sam'l **Terry**; res. Bristol, Conn.

✓FAM. 2. **Almerin,**† m. Eunice **Griswold,** 2d, of Lyme, 29 Dec., 1790. *Ch.:*

1. Eunice, b. 20 Apl., 1796.
2. Elizabeth, bp. 30 Sept., 1798. — *W. C. R.*
3. Cynthia, b. 15 Nov., 1796, bp. 16 Jan., 1799.
4. Julia Ann, b. 23 Mch., 1802.
5. George Griswold, b. 10 June, 1804.
6. Charlotte, bp. 26 July, 1807. — *W. C. R.*

Noadiah, m. Sarah **Owen,** 29 Sept., 1737. *Children (W.):*

1. Noadiah, b. 29 Nov., 1737; d. 13 Dec., 1737.
2. Samuel (or Lemuel), b. 7 Nov., 1754.

* One account gives another daughter, ——, who m. a **Gibbs.**

† Almerin Gillet (incorrectly called *Almond* by Dr. H. C. GILLETTE, who gives the following anecdote concerning him in his *E. W. Sketches,*) was a hatter, and sett. in Windsor. He was a staunch Democrat, and his brother-in-law, Shem Stoughton, was a thorough-going Federalist, and in their intercourse they had many a warmly-contested political argument. A son of Shem's was learning the hatter's trade with his uncle Almerin in W., and by him Gillet sent a new hat to his bro.-in-law, with the following rhyme pinned therein:

"Here's your new hat, sir,
Made of skunks and cats, sir!"

As soon as his eye caught these lines, Shem quickly replied:

"Yes, I see that, sir,
Made by a Democrat, sir!"

from The "Mary and John", by Mary Conway Kirkus

Descendant of Humphrey Pinney, Mathew Grant and George Hull:

1. CHARLES GATES DAWES, Vice-President of the United States 1925-29, was the son of Mary Beman Gates, Aug. 27, 1842-Oct. 28, 1921, who married Jan. 18, 1864, Lieut. Col. Rufus R. Dawes, who died 1899.

---

2. Mary Beman Gates was the daughter of Beman Gates, 1818-1894, who married 1841, Betsy Sybil Shipman, 1816-1895.

3. Beman Gates was the son of Aaron Gates, 1780-1850, who married 1803, Ruth Beman, 1784-1858. Betsy Sybil Shipman was the daughter of Charles Shipman, 1787-1860, who married 1814, Joanna Bartlett, 1793-1870.

4. Ruth Beman was the daughter of Daniel Beman, who married 1777 Abigail Ackley, 1761-1805. Charles Shipman was the son of Joshua Shipman, 1767-1823, who married 1786, Sybil Chapman, 1768-1828. (See charts.)

5. Daniel Beman was the son of Thomas Beman, who married 1753, Lydia Roberts, 1735-1809.

6. Thomas Beman was the son of Samuel Beman, 1704-1753, who married 1731, Sarah Pinney, 1707-1783. (See chart.)

Descendant of Humphrey Pinney, William Phelps, Bigod Eggleston, Jonathan Gillett, Thomas Newberry and George Hull:

1. ORVILLE COX DAY was born June 1, 1885, in Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah. He married Sept. 29, 1909, Otes Clysta Strasburg.

---

2. He was the son of Eli Azariah Day, born Sept. 23, 1856, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; and married July 2, 1884, *Elvira Euphrasia Cox*, born May 19, 1864, at Fairview, Utah. Both living in 1941.

3. Elvira Euphrasia Cox was the daughter of Orville Sutherland Cox, born Nov. 25, 1814, married Oct. 3, 1839; died July 4, 1888, and *Elvira Pamela Mills*, born March 2, 1820, at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; and died Feb. 18, 1903.

4. Elvira Pamela Mills went West to Missouri in 1831, on West to Utah in 1847, with the white families "in the middle of the great American desert.'" She was the mother of the first white boy born in Utah who lived to manhood: Orville Cox, born Nov. 29, 1847; also the mother of the first white boy born in Manti: Delaun M. Cox, born Mar. 24, 1850. She fought grasshoppers, crickets, coyotes and rattlesnakes. In Manti in May, 1850, she helped the others kill rattlesnakes all night long, and burned them on great bonfires; some said they killed from 500 to 1500 in that one night.

For ten years she has said that she "never once dared to eat as much bread as she wanted." Yet her husband raised good crops. He gave half of his grain to Brigham Young to help the poor in Utah; and then gave half of what was left to the Bishop of the village. They gave many meals to poor families who had no food in their homes. She fed the Indians by the dozen and fought the lice from them.

In 1892 when her grandson was a boy, she was still saving every tiny piece of bread left on the table, toasting it in the oven, and storing it in flour sacks in the attic. She was going to be prepared for the next famine.

She was the mother of eleven children, eight of whom have raised families, and her descendants at the present time number about 900 by actual count.

5. Elvira Pamela Mills was the daughter of Robert Mills, 1792-1827, who married Rhoda Hulet, daughter of Sylvanus and Mary (Lewis) Hulet.

6. Robert Mills was the son of Thomas Delaun Mills and Sophia Lattimer.

7. Thomas Delaun Mills was the son of Ezekiel Mills and Ursula Phelps. (See charts.)

Descendant of John Mason:

1. ROBERT FULLER DENISON, 1857 Union Commerce Building, Cleveland, Ohio, was born Jan. 4, 1876, at Cleveland; married 1899, Elizabeth Brainerd Thomson, born Mar. 1, 1876.

A MORMON DESCENDANT

Italicized names - all passengers on the first Puritan ship - "Mary & John"

7. Mathew Grant, born Sept. 22, 1666; married 1690, Hannah Chapman, May 3, 1671-Dec. 28, 1752, daughter of Edward Chapman.

8. Samuel Grant, Nov. 12, 1631-Sept. 10, 1718; married May 27, 1658, Mary Porter, born 1638, daughter of John Porter.

9. MATHEW GRANT.

---

3. JANE GAYLORD.

4. Homer Gaylord, born Apr. 3, 1784, New Milford, Conn.; married May 5, 1807, Anne Canfield.

5. Nathan Gaylord, Dec. 7, 1748-July 27, 1806; married June 30, 1774, Ruth Hartwell, 1753-May 10, 1804.

6. Benjamin Gaylord, Sept. 12, 1721-Apr. 6, 1792; married Oct. 2, 1745, Tryal Moorehouse, 1720-July 17, 1755. (See chart.)

Descendant of Jonathan Gillett, Begat Eggleston, John Hoskins, Thomas Holcomb, John Drake, and John Moore:

CAPTAIN JOHN BROWN, the slavery agitator, of "Harper's Ferry," and "John Brown's Body" fame, was born May 9, 1800, and died Dec. 2, 1859, at Charlestown, W. Va.

He was the son of Owen Brown, born Feb. 16, 1771; died May 8, 1856; married Feb. 11, 1793, Ruth Mills, 1771-1808. They lived at Simsbury, Conn., and later at Norfolk, Va.

(This chart was contributed by Mr. Edwin C. Gillett, of Jacksonville, Fla.)

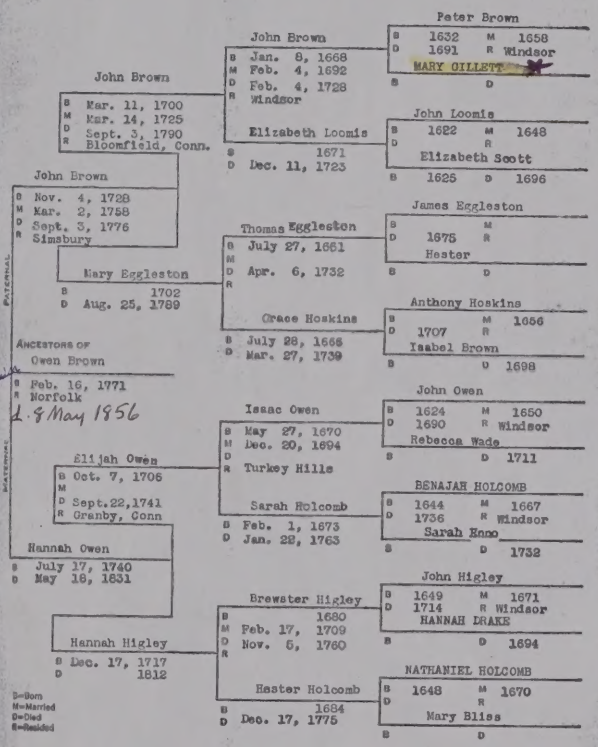
Descendant of Rev. John Maverick:

1. MARGARET BUCKINGHAM, born July 26, 1879; married Mar. 29, 1915, Addison Gulick.

---

2. Edward Marshall Buckingham, Aug. 9, 1848-Dec. 23, 1916; married Dec. 14, 1876, *Alice Nason*, Aug. 16, 1851-July 16, 1919.

OLD JOHN BROWN



HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, JONATHAN I

Given name:

DESCENDANTS

Date of record:

Source:

Form 3

HISTORY SHEET

Surname:

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, HOMER 7 (con't)

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

HOLCOMBE

one of the commissioners appointed by the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1636 to govern the people of Connecticut, assistant, member of the council of the Pequot War in 1637, and member of the council which framed the constitution in 1639; Captain Joseph Wadsworth, who concealed the charter of Connecticut in the famous Charter Oak; and General Nathan Johnson, an officer in the war of 1812, who was one of the most prominent lawyers in the state, quarter-master-general for many years, and state senator.

The family of Holcombe settled for centuries upon the estate of Hull, County Devon, England,—seven descents of which are recorded in the Heralds visitations of 1620—sent several of its members over to America between 1630 and 1695. The first colonist of the name, Thomas Holcombe, was born either in Pembrokeshire, Wales, or in Devonshire, England, in 1601, and, it is believed, was a son of Gilbert and Ann Holcombe. He came to New England, in 1630, in the "Mary & John." He married Elizabeth Ferguson, some authorities state, before he left England, and others say the marriage took place in Dorchester, Massachusetts. She was born in England and was a fellow passenger on the "Mary & John." Thomas Holcomb (or Holcombe) was made freeman at Dorchester, in 1634; sold his lands there in 1635, and soon afterward removed to Windsor. Hé was a prominent man in the settlement. In 1639, he was one of those who represented Windsor and Hartford in the forming of the Constitution of the Colony of Connecticut. He died Sept. 7, 1657, After his death, his widow married, Aug. 5, 1658, James Enho. She died Oct. 7, 1679.

The Arms and Motto given in "American Heraldica," by E. Dev. Vermont, have been preserved especially in this branch of the Holcombe family . A complete pedigree of the Holcombes of Devonshire, starting from John Holcombe, Knight (XI Century), and including the father of the emigrant, Thomas Holcombe, is given in the "Holcombe Genealogy" by Jesse Seaver.

HOLCOMBE, THOMAS, early at Dorchester, Mass., where, in May, 1634, he was made freeman; in 1635, sold his ho. and lands to Richard Jones; soon after rem. to W.; in 1639, went to Pequ.; 4 m. W. of W.(see p. 159, Vol. I); was, in 1639, one of those who rep. W. and Hartford in the forming of the Constitution of the Col. of Conn. (his name on D. and Boston Rec. spelled with the terminal "e". He d. at W. 8 Sept. 1657; his wid. Elizabeth m. (2) James ENNO, 1658.†

Member of Militia, Windsor, Conn., 1649; Deputy 1639 49. "Index of Ancestors Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century, Year Book, p. 239." "Society Colonial Wars" (1922), p. 214.

†"N. S. F. & P." Vol. VII, 1919, p. 13—"Thomas Holcomb (1590-Sept. 7, 1657), m. Elizabeth Ferguson, May 14, 1634, rem. with Co. of Rev. John Warham in 1635/6 to Windsor, Conn. He died there Sept. 7, 1657."

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, FREEMAN ZACHARY 8 (con't)

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

HISTORY SHEET

Surname:

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

HISTORY SHEET

Surname:

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

HISTORY SHEET

Surname:

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

HISTORY SHEET

Surname:

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

HISTORY SHEET

Surname:

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

mouth of Cedar creek, thence up said [illegible]
tary above the town of Lawrence; thence up said tributary to its source; thence by a direct line to the west side of F. Rolf's house; thence by a due south line to the Santa Fe road, and along the middle of said road to a point due south of the source of Cedar creek; thence due north to the source of said Cedar creek, and down the same to the place of beginning.

Second District.—Commencing at the mouth of Big Spring branch, on the south bank of the Kansas river; thence up said branch to its furthest source; thence by a southerly line crossing the Wakarusa river, on the east side of the house of Charles Matney, to the middle of the Santa Fe road; thence along the middle of said road to the line of the first district; thence by the same, along the west side of the house of F. Rolf, to the head of the first tributary of the Kansas, above the town of Lawrence; and thence by the same tributary to the Kansas river, and up the south bank of said river to the mouth of Big Spring branch, the place of beginning.

Third District.—Commencing at the mouth of Big Spring branch, on the south side of the Kansas river; thence up the same to its furthest source; thence by a southerly line to the north bank of the Wakarusa river, on the east side of the house of Charles Matney; thence up said river and its main branch to the line of the Pottawatomie reservation; and thence by the southern and western line of said reservation to the Kansas river, and down the said river to the place of beginning.

Fourth District.—Commencing at the Missouri State line in the middle of the Santa Fe road; thence along the middle of said road to Rock creek, near the 65th mile of said road; thence south to the line of the late Shawnee reservation ceded by the treaty of 1854; thence due east along the south line of said reservation and the north lines of the existing reservations of the Sacs and Foxes, the existing reservations of the Chippewas and Ottawas, and the late reservations of the Piankeshaws, Weas, Peorias, and Kaskaskias, to the Missouri State line; thence up the Missouri State line to the place of beginning.

Fifth District.—Commencing at the Missouri State line at the southern boundary of the fourth district; thence east along the same to the northwest corner of the Sac and Fox reservation; thence due south along the western line thereof, and due south to the south branch of the Neosho river, about seventy miles above the Catholic Osage Mission; thence down said river to the north line of the reserve for New York Indians, and east along said line to the headwaters of Little Osage river, or the nearest point thereto; and thence down said river to the Missiouri State line, and up said line to the place of beginning.

Sixth District.—Commencing on the Missouri State line in Little Osage river; thence up the same to the line of the reserve for the New York Indians, or the nearest point thereto;

Seventh District.—Commencing at the east side of the house of Charles Matney, on the Wakarusa river; thence due south to the middle of the Santa Fe road; thence westwardly along the middle of said road to Rock creek, near the 65th mile of said road; thence due south to the north line of the Sac and Fox reservation; thence along the north and west lines thereof, and due south to the Neosho river; thence up said river to a point due south of the mouth of Elm creek; thence due north to the mouth of Elm creek, and up said creek to the Santa Fe road, and thence by a direct line in a northerly direction to the southwest corner of the Pottawatomie reservation; thence along the southern line of said reservation to the headwaters of the Wakarusa river, or the point nearest thereto; thence to and down the said river to the place of beginning.

Eighth District.—Commencing at the mouth of Elm creek, one of the branches of Osage river; thence up the same to the Santa Fe road; thence by a direct northerly line to the southwest corner of the Pottawatomie reservation; thence up the western line thereof to the Kansas river; thence up said river and the Smoky Hill Fork, beyond the most westerly settlements; thence due south to the line of the Territory; thence by the same to the line of the sixth district; thence due north to the head of the south branch of the Neosho river; thence down said river to the head of the south branch of the Neosho river; thence down said river to the line of the seventh district; thence due north to the place of beginning.

Ninth District.—Commencing on the Smoky Hill Fork, beyond the most westerly settlements; thence down the same and the Kansas river, to the mouth of Wild Cat creek; thence up said creek to the headwaters thereof; thence due north to the Independence emigrant road; thence up said road to the north line of the Territory; thence west along the same beyond the most westerly settlements; and thence due south to the place of beginning.

Tenth District.—Commencing at the mouth of Vermillion river; thence up the same, beyond the house of Josiah D. Adams; thence due west to the Independence migrant road; thence up the middle of said road to the line of the ninth district; thence by the same to the head of Wild Cat creek, and down said creek to the Kansas river; thence down said river to the place of beginning.

Eleventh District.—Commencing in the Vermillion river, opposite the north side of the house of Josiah D. Adams; thence up said river to the head of the main branch; thence due north to the military road from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Kearney; thence along the middle of said road to the crossing of the Vermillion branch of the Blue; thence due north to the northern line of the Territory; thence west along said line to the Independence emigrant road; thence down said road to a point due west of the north end of the house of Josiah D. Adams,

Tiptons' Voting 1st Dist.

T. 1855-Feb. Descriptions of Election Dist. (11 of 18)

Copy in Notebook: Tipton

Form 3

HISTORY SHEET

Surname:

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

HISTORY SHEET

Surname:

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

HISTORY SHEET

Surname:

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

m.:

m(2):

Name:
Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

RESEARCH CHECK LIST

Name:
m.: Relationship:
Inclusive dates:
m(2): Parents:

Location of sources:	*Type of source:*	*Date of source:*	*Location of notes:*
Home	Family Bible		
	Family letters		
	Interviews		
	Photographs		
County records	Vital records		
	Marriage records		
	Wills, estates, etc.		
	Deeds, etc.		
	Mortgages		
	Other recorders' records		
	Naturalization records		
Town records and libraries	City or county directories		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Ms. or pub. histories		
	Newspaper files		
	Tax lists		
	Voter records		
	Public school records		
Church depositories	Archives		
	Local parish records		
	Local church histories		
State records	Vital records		
	Land grants		
	State census		
	Militia records		
	Tax lists		
	Archives		
	Acts, journals		
National records	Censuses		
	Mortality schedules		
	Military records		
	Pension records		
	Passenger lists		
	Immigration records		
	Land records		
	Special records		
Libraries	Indexes, special		
	Printed & ms. genealogies		
	Printed histories		
	Occupational histories		
	Biographical compendia		
	Manuscript histories		
	Obituary collections/indexes		
	Cemetery records/grave. insc.		
	Abstract volumes		
Correspondence			

SEARCH CONTROL RECORD

GILLET

Surnames:

Sources to consult:

PUBLIC RECORDS OF CONN. 3/14/81

- ✓ V. 1 1636-1665 (G974.6 C761p. v.1)
- ✓ V. 2 1665-1678 (G974.6 C761p. v.2)
- V. 3
- ✓ V. 4 1689-1706
- V. 5 1706-1716

✓ CONN. HIST. COLLECTIONS, pub. 1836 (G974.6 3233co) 3/14/81

Form 5

SEARCH CONTROL RECORD

Surnames:

Sources to consult:

SEARCH CONTROL RECORD

Surnames:

Sources to consult:

SEARCH CONTROL RECORD

Surnames:

Sources to consult:

SEARCH CONTROL RECORD

Surnames:

Sources to consult:

SEARCH CONTROL RECORD

Surnames:

Sources to consult:

SEARCH CONTROL RECORD

Surnames:

Sources to consult:

SEARCH CONTROL RECORD

Surnames:

Sources to consult:

SEARCH CONTROL RECORD

Surnames:

Sources to consult:

EXTRACT FROM 1800 OR 1810 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families										All other free persons except Indians	Slaves
		Males					Females						
		To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up	To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up		

Form 6

EXTRACT FROM 1800 OR 1810 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families										All other free persons except Indians	Slaves
		Males					Females						
		To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up	To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up		

Form 6

EXTRACT FROM 1800 OR 1810 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families										All other free persons except Indians	Slaves
		Males					Females						
		To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up	To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up		

Form 6

EXTRACT FROM 1800 OR 1810 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families										All other free persons except Indians	Slaves
		Males					Females						
		To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up	To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up		

Form 6

EXTRACT FROM 1820 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Head of family	Residence	Males						Females					Foreigners not naturalized	No. persons engaged in:			Slaves								Free colored persons								All other persons
																		Males				Females				Males				Females				
			To 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 up	To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up		Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	

EXTRACT FROM 1820 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Head of family	Residence	Males						Females					Foreigners not naturalized	No. persons engaged in:			Slaves								Free colored persons								All other persons
																		Males				Females				Males				Females				
			To 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 up	To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up		Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	

EXTRACT FROM 1820 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Head of family	Residence	Males						Females					Foreigners not naturalized	No. persons engaged in:			Slaves								Free colored persons								All other persons
																		Males				Females				Males				Females				
			To 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 up	To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up		Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	

EXTRACT FROM 1820 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Head of family	Residence	Males						Females					Foreigners not naturalized	No. persons engaged in:			Slaves								Free colored persons								All other persons
																		Males				Females				Males				Females				
			To 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 up	To 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 up		Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	To 14	14–26	26–45	45 up	

EXTRACT FROM 1830 OR 1840 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families																							Employment — Pensioners	Impairment — Schools
		Males												Females												
		To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	

Form 8

EXTRACT FROM 1830 OR 1840 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families																							Employment — Pensioners	Impairment — Schools
		Males												Females												
		To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	

Form 8

EXTRACT FROM 1830 OR 1840 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families																							Employment — Pensioners	Impairment — Schools
		Males												Females												
		To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	

Form 8

EXTRACT FROM 1830 OR 1840 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families																							Employment — Pensioners	Impairment — Schools
		Males												Females												
		To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	

Form 8

EXTRACT FROM 1850 CENSUS

State ILLINOIS County or Parish PIATT Co. Township, Ward or Beat West side of Sangamon River Post Office

Index compiled by 7TH FED. CENSUS Extract by SCHEDULE I, p. 19 Date of Enumeration Nov 2, 1850 Publication No. Reel No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
111		2159	IMANUEL or AMANUEL DODD	46	M				DELA.				
			LISA M. "	22	F				OHIO				
			LUISA, or LOUISA M. "	22	F				OHIO				
			THOS (?) "	19	M				OHIO		✓		
			WM. "	18	M				OHIO		✓		
			MARY J. "	15	F				OHIO		✓		
			ANN (?) "	13	F				OHIO		✓		
			JOHN (?) "	10	M				OHIO		✓		
			DEBORA C. "	4	F				OHIO		✓		
			7TH FED CENSUS MACON Co.					MACON	DIST.				
—		—	JOHNATHAN DODD	50					DELA.				
			& MARGARET ?	33					VA.				
			THOMAS	15					OHIO				
			AMANDA	13					OHIO				
			HANNAH	11					OHIO				
			JOHNATHAN	9					OHIO				
			ANNA	8					IND.				
			JOHN	6					ILL.				
			ISAIAH	5					ILL.				
			JOSHUA	3					ILL.				
			FELIX	2					ILL.				
			MARY	1					ILL.				
			MARY J. WATSON	16					OHIO				

NOTE: From ATSR Csm. MILLA records JNA Dodd had 2 other children: b 1851 d. in fancy 6 Dec. 1851
NEHEMIAH b. 1837 d. age 17 yr. 29 Feb. 1855

Form 9

Pratt Co - on west side of Sangamon River. Census virtually illegible. Cursory glance shows most settlers in this census were from Ohio, Virginia and Indiana; there were fewers than one-half dozen from Delaware. There were no other woods on the west side of the Sangamon River

EXTRACT FROM 1850 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks

Form 9

EXTRACT FROM 1850 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks

Form 9

EXTRACT FROM 1850 CENSUS

State_____County or Parish_____Township, Ward or Beat_____Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____Extract by_____Date of Enumeration_____Publication No._____Reel No._____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks

Form 9

EXTRACT FROM 1860 CENSUS

State ILLINOIS County or Parish PIATT CO. Township, Ward or Beat WILLOW BRANCH Post Office BEMENT

Index compiled by 8TH FED CENSUS Extract by _____ Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. VOL. 34

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
22		134	THOMAS DODD	24 23	M		FARM LABORER FARMER			OHIO				
24			CAROLINE "	16	F					OHIO				
25		161	MARGARET DODD	50	F			2500		VA.				
			AMANDER (?) AMANDA "	23	M		FARM LABORER			OHIO				
			JONATHAN "	21	M		FARM LABORER			OHIO				
			ANN "	18	F					IND.				
			JOHN "	17	M					ILL.				
			ISAIAH "	16	M					ILL.				
			MARY "	10	F					ILL.				
			MOSES "	8	M					ILL.				
15			DEVERY DODD	16	F					OHIO				

Form 10

EXTRACT FROM 1860 CENSUS

State ILLINOIS County or Parish PIATT Co. Township, Ward or Beat WILLOW BRANCH Post Office

Index compiled by Piatt Co Census Extract by Piatt Co. Hist & Genealogical Society Date of Enumeration Publication No. Reel No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
	44		JOHN B. JOHNSON	37	F		Blacksmith	Real estate owned	Property owned	DELA.				
			HARRIET	22	F					OHIO				
			E.D.	2	M					ILL.				
			MARY A	14	F					OHIO				
			L.E.	12	F					OHIO				
			L.P.	10	~~F~~ M					OHIO				
			H.G.	8	M					OHIO				

Form 10

EXTRACT FROM 1860 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Cannot read or write	Remarks

Form 10

EXTRACT FROM 1860 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Cannot read or write	Remarks

Form 10

EXTRACT FROM 1870 CENSUS

State ILLINOIS County or Parish PIATT Co. Township, Ward or Beat WILLOW BRANCH Post Office MONTICELLO

Index compiled by 9TH FED. CENSUS Extract by _____ Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate OWN	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Impairment	Males eligible to vote	Males ineligible to vote
29		195	MARGRET DODD	61	F		KEEPING HOUSE	✓		OHIO						✓	✓			
			EMANUEL "	27	M		FARMER	✓		IND						✓	✓			
			~~SAMUEL~~, or ISAIAH "	25	M		FARMER	✓		IND.						✓	✓			
			MARY "	21	F		AT HOME			ILL.						✓	✓			
			MOSES "	18	M		FARMER			ILL.						✓	✓			
			Also Margret's John (8+5) Gosset																	
32	221	221	JOHN DODD	27	M		FARM LABOR			ILL.										
			LOUISA "	24	F		KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO										
			IDA "	2	F					ILL.										
			JOHN "	4/12	M					ILL.			Apr 18							

Form 11

EXTRACT FROM 1870 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Impairment	Males eligible to vote	Males ineligible to vote

Form 11

EXTRACT FROM 1870 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Impairment	Males eligible to vote	Males ineligible to vote

Form 11

EXTRACT FROM 1870 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Post Office_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Impairment	Males eligible to vote	Males ineligible to vote

Form 11

EXTRACT FROM 1880 CENSUS

P.O. Village of Cisco

State Illinois County or Parish Piatt Co. Township, Ward or Beat Willow Branch Sup. Dist. No.____ Enum. Dist. No.____

Index compiled by 10th Fed Census, JE.23 Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
15			William Dodd		M	22							Farm Labor		✓	✓	Ill.	Ohio	Ohio
18		170	John Dodd		M	38		Husband		✓			Farmer				Ill.	Dela	Va
			Louisa "		F	29		Wife		✓			Keeping House				Ill.?	Dela	Dela
			Ida "		F	11		Daughter					At School				Ill	Ill	Ill
			John "		M	9		Son					At School				Ill.	Ill	Ill
21		194	Moses Dodd		M	23			✓				Farmer		✓	✓	Ill	Dela	Va.
			Margaret "		F	63		Mother					Keeping House		✓	✓	Va.	Va.	Va.
			Josephine "		F	19		Niece									Ill.	Ohio	Ohio
			Frances "		F	17		Niece									Ill.	Ohio	Ohio
21			Emanuel Dodd		M	31							Farmer				Ill	Dela	Va.
27		244	Isaiah Dodd		M	33		Husband		✓			Farmer		✓	✓	Ill	Dela.	Ohio
			Elizabeth		F	29		Wife		✓			Keeping House		✓	✓	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Lewis E.		M	8		Son									Ill		
			William		M	2		Son									Ill.		
32			Thomas Dodd		M	42		Husband		✓			Farmer				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Martha "		F	42		Wife		✓							N.C.	N.C	N.C
			Ellen "		F	10		Daughter									Mo.		
			Elizabeth "		F	8		Daughter									Ill.		
			Henry "		M	6		Son									Ill.		
			Martha "		F	4		Daughter									Ill		
			Matilda "		F	2		Daughter									Ill.		

Form 12

EXTRACT FROM 1880 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Sup. Dist. No._____ Enum. Dist. No._____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

Form 12

EXTRACT FROM 1900 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Street_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Enumeration district	House No.	Sheet	Line	Names	Relationship to head of house	Color	Sex	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Person's birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Occupation	Remarks

EXTRACT FROM 1900 CENSUS

State_____ County or Parish_____ Township, Ward or Beat_____ Street_____

Index compiled by_____ Extract by_____ Date of Enumeration_____ Publication No._____ Reel No._____

Enumeration district	House No.	Sheet	Line	Names	Relationship to head of house	Color	Sex	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Person's birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Occupation	Remarks

Form 13

Notes: by Gladys Dodd 12/12/81

Of 4 grandparents:- I remember all 4, as I was 18 when first died, & 30 when last died.

All were born in 1870's
All married in 1898 in their 20's
All died in 1940's & 1950's in their 70's.
All were Protestant: none went to high school.
All were at one time or another farmers.
All were born in U.S.A. - 2 in Ks., 1 in Illinois, & 1 in Ohio.
1 died in Ks, 1 in Ill., 2 in Calif.
Between them, the grandfathers had 10 sons & ~~4~~ daughters.

Of 8 great-grandparents:- I remember 4 as the first died when I was 6 and the last when I was 14.
My parents knew these 4, plus 3 others.

All were born in U.S., except 1 in Germany; ~~3~~ born in Ohio, and 2 ~~each~~ in Illinois, 1 each in Kansas and Michigan; ~~one born in Ireland~~

Born - 5 b. in 1840's, 3 b. in 1850's.
Married - all married about 1870
War - 2 fought in Civil War for Union, from Iowa & Ohio.
Religion - all were Protestant.
Occupation - all were farmers.
Died 6 d. in Ks; 2 d in Mo. (actually 1 across line in Okla).
1 d. in 1889, age 38. 7 d. in 20th C., in 1908, 1916, 1918, 1929.
3 d. in 1930's in their 80's.
3 great-gd parents had 7 children each; 1 set had only 2 children.

Of 16 great-great grandparents:

All were born in USA., except the 2 Manns from Germany; + Granny Tipton of Ireland
Mostly the Mid-west - Ohio & Illinois.
Religion - all were Protestant.
Occupation - all were farmers, except John Burton Johnson who was blacksmith as well and " Benj. E. Grubb who was chairmaker & painter.

CURIOUS DATES

JAN. 14 - 1918 John Dodd d. in Mo. - my gr grandfather
" " - 1957 Ruth Irene Dodd, his gr granddau d. a few blocks from Mo. in K.C., Ks (My sister)
OCT. 1 - 1979 Cloe Dodd Beasley d. in Denver on her sister Frances 80th birthday (b. 1899).
DEC. 21 - 1898 Wilson & Maggie Gillet, my maternal grandparents, were married in Ks.
" " - 1908 Wm. H. Grubb, my paternal great-grandfather, died in Ks.
DEC. 23 - 1843 John Mann, my maternal great grandfather, was born in Germany
" " - 1876 May Grubb Dodd, my paternal grandmother, was born in Ohio

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Owners of this logbook should be aware of its companion volume, TRACING YOUR ANCESTRY, $9.95. That book is written and edited to help a complete beginner research and compile his family history.

ISBN: 0-8487-0414-2